INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1934

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, *X* Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O). For Obituary Notices see under Names of Individuals.

A.

ABDERHALDEN, Emil, elected a corresponding foreign member of the Vienna Academy of Sciences, 337
Abdominal cyst. *See* Cyst
Abdominal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
ABERCROMBIE, R. H.: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 373
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
ABERLE, S. B. D.: Vitamin A and nerve lesions, 1053
Abortion, contagious, discussion on, 485
Abortion, contagious, and undulant fever in Northumberland (A. I. Messer), 856 (O)
ABRAHAMS, Adolphe: Publicity, 699
ABRAHAMSON, Leonard: Adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, 790
ABRAMI, Professor: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127
Abscess, brain, review of book on, 772
Abscess, epidural spinal, case of (J. Mintzman), 593 (O)
Abscess of frontal lobe, extradermal, Jacksonian attacks in connexion with (Douglas Y. Richardson), 1101
Abscess of liver, non-tropical solitary (A. H. Holmes), 991
Abscess, peritonsillar, haemorrhage from, 284, 371, 491, 533, 612, 657

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
Election of Fellows, 607
Section of Medicine.—Adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, 790—Gee's disease, 918, 1026—A correction, 1026
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Some personal prejudices, 917—Operation masks, 1013—Cervical myoma, 1013
Section of Pathology.—Growth of *B. coli* in water, 919
Section of Surgery.—Acute cholecystitis, 879—The intratracheal method of anaesthesia, 1217

Accidents, road, 96, 213, 887—Doctors summoned in, 96—Emergency treatment for, 213—Figures, 887—Leading article on, 213—Motor, in the United States, 753—Parliamentary notes on, 96, 887, 1084—Pedal cyclists and, 96—In mines and quarries in 1933, 1084
Accidents in sewers: Report, 367
Acetylcholine bromide, 635
Achlorhydria (Arthur F. Hurst), 218, 665 (O)—Discussion, 218
"Acid child" and rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Acid extract of anterior pituitary. *See* Pituitary
Acta Cancrologica, first number of, 770
Acta Radiologica. Supplementum XIX: Effects of *x* rays on the lungs (Rolf Bull Engelstad), 364—No. XIV: The ionization method of measuring the intensity and absorption of Roentgen rays (Dr. Thoraeus), 906
ADAM, James: Asthma in children, 330—Alkali reserve in asthma, 531—Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 1070
ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Pelvic cellulitis of unknown origin, 17—Use of fascia lata sutures, 922
ADAMS, E. W.: *Recent Researches on the Nature and Therapy of Pernicious Anaemia*, 726
Adaptor, electrical mains, for diagnostic set, 1048
Addendum, 152
ADDISON, Rt. Hon. Christopher:—*Four and a Half Years: A Personal Diary from June, 1914, to January, 1919*, rev., 209
ADDISON, O. L., appointed consulting surgeon to the Infants Hospital, Westminster, 289
Addison's disease due to malignant involvement of the solar plexus (Franklin Bicknell), 206 (O)
Addison's disease, treatment of (R. Benard and G. Thoyer), 637
Additional Imports Duties Orders (parliamentary note), 925
Adenoid and tonsil operations, results of (B. Elizabeth Nesbitt), 509 (O)
Adenoid. *See also* Tonsil
Adenomyoma of recto-vaginal septum (J. E. Stacey), 1122
Adenotome, La Force, modified, 119
ADKINS, George, obituary notice of, 886
ADLER: Endometrial hyperplasia, 818
ADLER, Alfred (and F. G. CROOKSHANK): *Individual Psychology and Sexual Difficulties*, rev., 724
Adoption of Children (Workmen's Compensation) Act, 147
Adrenaline, after-effects of continued doses of, 538
Adrenaline, biological properties of (A. C. Marie), 910
Adrenaline and cerebral haemorrhage, 578
Adrenaline in haemoptysis, intratracheal injections of, 1123
ADRIAN, E. D.: Awarded a Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 911—Discoverer of cortical rhythm, 1129
ADSON: The endocrine factor in essential hypertension, 261
Advancement and tendon lengthening (W. B. Inglis Pollock), 269
Aerophagy with meteorism, 843, 1136
Africa, East: East African Medical Service, information concerning, 447
Africa, South, Union of: Bantus, health of, recommendations of Departmental Committee, 128—Female nurse aids, 129—Medical aids, 128—Medical and nursing services in the native territories, 128, 612—Public health in, 479
Africa, West: West African Medical Service, information concerning, 447
Agranulocytic angina (A. Daly Briscoe), 61 (O), 185—Correspondence on, 139, 185
Agranulocytic angina in a diphtheria carrier (A. Ford Tredre), 902
Agranulocytosis (F. W. Madison and T. L. Squier), 29
Agriculture, control of poisons in (parliamentary note), 887
AINSWORTH, Norman J.: Residual infection of the jaws, 834
AINSWORTH, Major General R. B., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
AINSWORTH-DAVIS, J. C.: Chronic cervicitis, 935 (O)—Diathermy cutting current in cervicitis, 316, 935
Air, compressed, rupture of the sigmoid from (H. J. Nightingale), 860
Aircraft, control of infection by, in Sudan (parliamentary note), 1134
Air Force, Royal: Information concerning the medical branch of the, 441—Appointments, 453—Annual report on the health of for 1933, 1110—*See also* Supplement Index
Air, transport of invalids by, 538
Air warfare, disease carriers in (parliamentary note), 96
AITKEN, Charles J. Hill: Labour and heart disease, 578—The G.P.'s nightmare, 796—Labelling patients, 1086
AITKEN, McCrae: Pott's paraplegia, 1012
AITKEN, Robert: Rodent ulcer in the young, 1044
Alcoholic cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis
ALEXANDER, Browning: Seaside resorts for respiratory disease, 31
ALEXANDER, G. F.: *Ocular Dioptrics and Lenses*, rev., 258
Alkali reserve in asthma, 531, 611, 836
Alkaline treatment of coryza, 1222
ALLEN, Bernard M.: *Sir Robert Morant. A Great Public Servant*, rev., 1102
ALLEN, H. W.: Headache following lumbar puncture, 349 (O)
Allergic factors in rhinorrhoea and nasal catarrh (Theodore Just), 587 (O)
Allergic state (O. C. W. Prausnitz), 960
Allergy, metabolism, and the autonomic nervous system (C. Paget Lapage), 985 (O)—Correspondence on, 1086
Allergy, review of books on, 812, 1047, 1104
ALLISON, Andrew (and others): Election to General Medical Council, 880—Representation of Scotland, 880
ALLISON, P. R.: After-treatment of empyema, 881
ALLSOPP, C. B. (and F. TWYMAN): *The Practice of Absorption Spectrophotometry with Hilger Instruments*, second edition, rev., 814
ALPORT, Major A. Cecil:—*The Lighter Side of the War: Experience of a Civilian in Uniform*, rev., 356
Alps, English children in the, 498
Ambulance services (parliamentary note), 96
Ambulances for maternity work, 955
AMBURGER, Dr., appointed to the chair of clinical medicine at Chicago, 576
AMEUILLE: La granulie froide, 815
Amidol poisoning, 617
Amnesia, chloroform-hyoscine, in labour (James Clark), 468 (O) *See also* Anaesthesia, chloroform, *and* Labour
Anaemia, aspects of (G. R. Minot), 1067
Anaemia, cardiac hypertrophy in, 216
Anaemia and non-specific colitis (D. C. Hare), 162 (O)
Anaemia, nutritional, 122, 526
Anaemia, pernicious (J. M. O'Donovan), 1071
Anaemia, pernicious, blood films in, convenient method of examining (G. H. H. Booth), 17
Anaemia, pernicious, nature and treatment of (leading article), 726
Anaemia, splenic, pathological basis of (J. McMichael), 225
Anaemia, yesterday and to-day (Francis J. O'Donnell), 915
Anaemias of pregnancy (G. D. Kersley and D. A. Mitchell), 720 (O)
Anaemias and their treatment (Leslie Witts), 830—Discussion, 830
Anaesthesia, chloroform, in maternity cases, 1222
Anaesthesia, chloroform-hyoscine, in labour (James Clark), 468 (O). *See also* Labour
Anaesthesia, closed, with CO_2 absorption (W. B. Primrose), 223, 339 (O)—Discussion, 223—Leading article, 360—Correspondence on 489
Anaesthesia, cocaine, first operation under, commemoration of, 663
Anaesthesia, cyclopropane (W. Stanley Sykes), 901 (O)
Anaesthesia, deaths following (parliamentary note), 926
Anaesthesia, evipan, 40, 141, 201, 224, 285, 312—(H. J. A. Simmons), 224—Discussion, 224—Correspondence on, 285, 322, 534, 656, 700, 706—On a full stomach, 656, 700. *See also* Sodium evipan
Anaesthesia, evipan, in ophthalmic surgery (T. Keith Lyle and F. G. Fenton), 589 (O)
Anaesthesia, intratracheal (R. W. Shaw), 1217
Anaesthesia in maternity cases, 1015, 1128, 1222
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide and air, in the midwifery of general and hospital practice (John Elam), 1196 (O)
Anaesthesia, personal factors influencing (H. P. Crampton), 877
Anaesthesia, review of books on, 168, 555
Anaesthesia, spinocain (J. C. A. Norman), 271
Anaesthetic explosions from static discharge 966
Anaesthetic, local, for nasal work, 380
Anaesthetic shield for use in mastoid operations, 518
Anaquintine nasal drops, 1202
Anatomy, review of books on, 18, 118, 861, 992
ANDERSON, A. Greig: Organic and functional nervous disorders, 267
ANDERSON, J. Barcroft: Priapism after circumcision, 1025
ANDERSON, J. H.: Achlorhydria, 218
ANDREASEN, A. T.: Bilateral rupture of the tendon of extensor pollicis longus, 515
ANDREWES, C. H.: The mouse and influenza virus, 817
ANDROSS, Mary (and Mary MACKIRDY): *Cheap Diets representing a Week's Meals*, rev., 20
Aneurysm, subclavian (left) and cervical rib (T. G. Quinn and George Davison), 868 (O)
"Angel of Death," 885
ANGELUCCI, Arnardo, death of, 335
Angina, agranulocytic (A. Daly Briscoe), 61 (O), 185—Correspondence on, 139, 185
Angina, agranulocytic, in a diphtheria carrier (R. Ford Tredre), 902
Angina pectoris, total thyroidectomy in treatment of (O. Brenner, Hugh Donovan, and B. L. S. Murtagh), 624 (O)
Angina, tobacco, 922
Animal behaviour, study of, 523
Animal Diseases Research Association: Report, 180
Animal life, study of, 361, 523
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 188, 237

Annotations:
Adrenaline, biological properties of, 910
Agranulocytosis, 29
Air Force, Royal, health of, 1110
Anaemia, nutritional, 122
Animal behaviour, study of, 523
Animal life, the study of, 361
Annual Representative Meeting, 174
Apothecaries' Hall, reception at, 1000
Arterial hypertension, aetiology of, 1057
Auricular fibrillation and flutter of unknown aetiology, 950
Australian Cancer Conference, 911
Bacteriophage therapy, 1110
Barbiturate poisoning in France, 263
Becontree, problems of, 1207
Bibliography, the A B C of, 691

Annotations (*continued*):
Bilharzia disease in England, 729
Biochemistry and nutrition, 125
Biography in medical history, 477
Blind, welfare of the, 647
Blood count, normal, variations in the, 867
Blood vessels, superficial ocular, function of the, 362
Book of Bournemouth, 174
Brackenbury, Sir Henry, 214
British Journal of Tuberculosis, 177
Budget, next year's, 1158
Cancer, International Union for Combating, 1208
Cancer, new diagnostic test for, 176
Cancer research, a mare's nest in, 1156
Carbon dioxide for the newborn, 728
Cardiac hypertrophy in anaemia, 216
Cerebral cortex and gastro-intestinal motility, 646
Cheese-paring at Geneva, 602
Chest injuries and pulmonary tuberculosis, 689
Child guidance in London, 868
Convulsions, infantile, 522
Coronary arteries in rheumatic fever, 561
Corpus luteum, formation of the, 1056
Cripples, training of, 28
Crystalline cortin, 363
Curie, Marie, 72
Cystic disease of the lung, 778
Deaf, National Institute for the, 563
Dental surgeon's place in a general hospital, 562
Diabetes, increased mortality from, 175
Diphtheria, case mortality of, 603
Diphtheria diagnosis, the swab in, 476
Diphtheria immunization in Leningrad, 1003
Diphtheria and scarlet fever, world prevalence of, 123
Dixon Memorial Lecture, 868
"Doctor from Padua," 909
Drug addiction, problems of, 690
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in in Egypt, 28—Control of traffic in, 478
Drugs, new, for old, 646
Educational Number (1934), 364
Endometrial hyperplasia, 818
Evipan anaesthesia, 312
Fathers of odontology, 1000
Fee-splitting in Canada, 262
Fight against disease, 818
Five days week, 1109
Food poisoning by ducks' eggs, 1002
Fractures of the neck of the femur, 123
Fractures of the newborn, treatment of, 363
Galactose tolerance test, 1057
Gee's disease, 728
General Medical Council, 1055—Elections, 817, 868, 1003
General practitioner, articles for the, 1058
Gold therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 727
Gordon Memorial College, Khartum, 648
Guttadiaphot, 524
Guy's Hospital, clinical research at, 690
Haemoptysis, treatment of, 364
Haemostasis, subcutaneous, in operations, 648
Hall Institute of Research, Melbourne, 819
Harveian festival, 778
Harvey and literature, 124
Health and the architect, 1058
Health exhortation from Scotland, 691
Health work of the League of Nations, 72
Heat and light, influence of on the nasal mucosa, 951
Heredity and tuberculosis, 1055
Hospital advertising, 1207
Hospital developments, English, 479
Hunterian museum, 263
Icterus gravis neonatorum, 73
Indexes, half-yearly, 74, 125
Industrial health research, 647
Influenza, 1205
Jackson, Chevalier, and endoscopy, 522
Lenses, patented, 1158
Leptospirosis, recent work on, 727
Let there be light, 729
Lewisham Hospital, 729
London County Council and the sterilization report, 73
Louping-ill in man, 261
Lung, human, intrinsic nervous mechanism of the, 865
Malaria in Trinidad and Tobago, 477
Manchester Medical Society, centenary of, 72
Maternal mortality, 908
Medical care, organized, 214
Medical centenaries, two, 691
Medical charity, an example of, 74
Medical education, co-operation in, 176
Medical Insurance Agency, 177
Medical qualifications, British, in India, 1001
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 604
Men in White, 29
Ménière's disease, treatment of, 779
Mental hospital clinic (Herts County), 952
Mental states associated with epilepsy, 1108
Metabolic exercise tolerance test, 603
Milk, excretion by the, 124
Mongolism, cause of, 1205
Mouse and influenza virus, 817
Murrell [Christine] Fellowship, 819
Narcotic drugs. *See* Drugs
Nation's food supply, 478
Newcastle School of Medicine, 817
Nutrition and the public health, 1157

Annotations (*continued*):
Oculist and optician in Europe, 312
Old Bailey, centenary celebration at the, 910
Ophthalmology, the case history in, 1001
Opium and the League of Nations: a new source of morphine, 604
Oxford and the history of science, 911
Parathyroid and urinary calculi, 1157
Parathyroidectomy, the first, 216
Pathological Museum at Bournemouth, 214
Phrenicectomy, 999
Pictorial art and the medical profession, 262
Post-Graduate Medical School, British, 777
Pregnancy, prolongation of, 177
Psychotherapeutic follow-up, 1156
Public health in South Africa, 479
Quintuplets, the, 562
Rabies virus, separation of from brain tissue, 124
Radioactivity, artificial, 688
Radiological treatment of cancer: League of Nations conference, 217
Radiologists and hospitals, 645
Radium workers, protection of, 952
Red Cross and St. John, 524
Remedies, new and non-official, 217
Representative Body relaxes, 175
Rheumatism and the "acid child," 602
Royal Society awards, 911
Scarlet fever, period of isolation in, 215
Seeing and Human Welfare, 729
Semon Lecture, 866
Skeletal muscle pain, causation of, 563
Small-pox, inherited, 777
Snake venom for haemophilia, 867
Spleen and carbohydrate metabolism, 477
Stomach and blood formations, 1208
Strangeways Research Laboratory, 1002
Surgical scholarship, 779
Swimming baths, 313
Syphilis tests with scant supply of serum, 953
Terminology, medical, international and national, 523
Toe-nail, ingrowing, 262
Tonsils and the rheumatic child, 953
Tuberculous rheumatism, 1108
Undernourishment and unemployment, 561
Undulant fever in Austria, 217
Unemployed, needs of the, 311
United States, the depression and health in the, 313
Water pollution, 1206
Whooping cough, prophylaxis in, 1109
X-ray and radium protection, 689
X rays, effects of on the lungs, 364

Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 47, 96, 150, 191, 239, 289, 336, 379, 496, 537, 576, 616, 662, 704, 752, 795, 842, 888, 927, 974, 1023, 1084, 1135, 1185, 1226
Anopheles maculipennis, subspecies of (L. W. Hackett), 124
Ante-natal care, are we satisfied with the results of? (John S. Fairbairn) 193 (O)—(F. J. Browne) 194 (O), 338—(Ethel Cassie) 197 (O)—(George F. Buchan) 199 (O)—Discussion, 220—A correction, 338
Ante-natal care and the maternal death rate: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1009—Correspondence on, 1176
Ante-natal care and obstetric diplomas (leading article), 643
Ante-natal clinics (parliamentary note), 1225
Ante-natal and post-natal care, team work in: Discussion at Public Health Congress, 996
Ante-natal record card, 976
Ante-natal work, criticism of, 140
Ante-natal work and reduced maternal mortality. *See* Mortality factors in reduction of
Anthrax (Mario Mazzucchi), 481
Anthrax in a slaughtered cow, 530
Antimalaria campaign in Rhododaphnia (G. Serdaris), 714. *See also* Malaria
Anti-noise Committee (parliamentary note), 925. *See also* Noise
Anti-plague serum, researches on, 733
Antiseptics in control of bacterial infections (C. H. Browning), 318, 579 (O)—Discussion, 318
Antistreptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections (Robert Coope and F. Pygott), 1217
Antityphoid inoculation in Japan (M. Tsurumi), 985
Antrum, pyogenic infection of (Herbert Tilley), 866, 869
Aorta, rupture of (K. O. Evensen), 631
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 408
Apothecaries Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 41, 237, 492, 838, 1023—Information concerning the study of medicine, 402, 449—Diploma in obstetrics, 449—Reception in the Hall, 1000—Yeomanry dinner, 1168
Appendicitis acute, simulated by torsion of hydatid of morgagni (E. N. MacDermott), 679
Approved Societies' surplus funds (parliamentary note), 149
APTHOMAS, Garth, libel on: woman punished, 1223
Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, from the Central Pathological Laboratory of the London County Mental Hospitals. Eleventh volume (edited by F. L. Golla), rev., 67
Armagh County: medical inspection of school children, 739
Armies in India, health of: Report, 130
ARMSTRONG, J.: Bad surgical risks, 265

ARMSTRONG, S. R.: Report on the Dufferin and Ava Hospital, Belfast, 607
ARMSTRONG, T. F.: Poor Law medical officers' salaries (county Wexford), 1167
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Use of narcotics, 222—Occupational therapy, 486
Army, British: Commissions in the Royal Army Medical Corps, 661—Information concerning the Royal Army Medical Corps, 440
ARNISON, W. D. (and G. Gray TURNER): *The Newcastle-upon-Tyne School of Medicine, 1834–1934*, 686, 817
Aron: A new diagnostic test for cancer, 176, 1156
Arquivos de Medicina Legal e Identificação, August issue devoted to proceedings of the Congress of Identification, 814—Contents of July issue, 1202
Arsenic in relation to the keratin tissues (Sydney Smith and E. B. Hendry) 675 (O)
Arterial disease and rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Arterial embolism. *See* Embolism
Arterial hypertension. *See* Hypertension
Arteries, coronary, occlusion of (R. T. Grant), 224—Discussion, 224
Arteries, coronary, in rheumatic fever (H. T. Karsner and F. Bayless), 561
Arteries, thyroid, ligation of in toxic goitre, 181. *See also* Goitre
Artery, external iliac, and vein, ligature of in a man aged 67 (Robert Rutherford), 553
Artery, innominate, ligature of the, 38
Arthritis, rheumatoid, appliance for, 1202
Arthritis, rheumatoid, discussion at the International Congress for Study of Chronic Rheumatism, 126
Arthritis, rheumatoid. *See also* Rheumatoid
Asbestosis, deaths from (parliamentary note), 974
Aschheim-Zondek reaction in genital tuberculosis (J. St. George Wilson), 962
ASCOLI, Maurizio:—Treatment of haemoptysis: intratracheal injections of adrenaline, 1125
Ascorbic acid. *See* Vitamin C
ASH, E. Baylis: Removal of tattoo marks, 497
ASHBY, Hugh T.: Pyloric stenosis, 37
ASHDOWN, A. Millicent: *A Complete System of Nursing for Male Nurses*, rev., 518
ASHERSON, N.: *Acute Otitis and Mastoiditis in General Practice. A Manual for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 681
ASHFORD, Bailey Kelly, obituary notice of, 971
ASHMORE, W. H.: Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 267
Association, American, for the Advancement of Science awards its annual prize, 191
Association, American, for the Study of Goiter, offers the Van Meter prize, 1024
Association, American Medical: *New and Non-Official Remedies*, 646
Association, Animal Diseases Research: Report, 180
Association, Automobile, issues a second edition of its London route map, 928
Association, British: Annual meeting, Aberdeen (1934), 523, 525, 557—Study of animal behaviour, 523—President's address, 525—Hardy memorial lecture, 525—Colour vision, 526—Nutrition and disease, 526—Physiology of vision, 557—Psychology of social problems, 557—Sleep and hypnosis, 557—Vocational guidance, 558—Vitamin C, 558—Cow's milk, 558
Association, British Dental: Annual conference in Dundee, 368
Association, British Empire Leprosy Relief: Change of address, 497
Association, British Health Resorts, 31, 88, 1049—Annual meeting, 1049—Conference at Cromer, 31—Seaside resorts for respiratory disease, 31—Climatic factors and disease, 32—Correspondence on, 88
Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, Bournemouth (1934), 22, 155, 172, 174, 212, 214, 262, 276, 281, 498—Bournemouth and neighbourhood, 22—President's address on climate and health, 153, 172—Leading article on, 172—*The Book of Bournemouth*, 174—Leading article on the meeting, 212—Pathological museum, 214—Exhibition of pictorial art, 262—Popular lecture: Foods, fads, and fashions, 276—Bournemouth health services, 281—Surgical films: an acknowledgement, 498
Association, British Medical, Annual meeting, Melbourne (1935), 730, 1050—Historical sketch of the city of Melbourne (A. W. Greig), 730—History of the Melbourne Medical School (W. A. Osborne), 1050
Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 174, 175—The Representative Body relaxes, 175

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL.
Assam Branch.—Annual meeting, 784
Derbyshire Branch.—Diseases and injuries of the lower spine, 64
Dundee Branch.—Review of bladder-neck obstructions with special reference to transurethral prostatic resection, 53
Folkestone Division.—Syphilis in practice, 99
Halifax Division.—Diagnosis of intracranial tumour, 346
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch.—Ancient Hindu-Aryan medicine, 872
New Zealand Branch.—Conference at Dunedin (1935): Visitors from home will be welcome, 779
Yorkshire Branch.—Aural vertigo, 989

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: SECTIONS:
Anaesthetics.—Summary of proceedings, 223, 271—Report of proceedings, 339
Balneology and Climatology.—Summary of proceedings, 228—Report of proceedings, 1037
Dermatology.—Summary of proceedings, 321—Report of proceedings, 291, 541
Medical Sociology.—Summary of proceedings, 323—Report of proceedings, 350
Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 218, 264, 314—Report of proceedings, 456, 665, 929
Neurology, Psychological Medicine, and Mental Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 222, 267, 317—Report of proceedings, 499, 619, 891, 1087
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 220, 266, 316—Report of proceedings, 193, 380, 621, 760, 899, 935—A correction, 380
Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 227, 269—Report of proceedings, 296, 809
Orthopaedics.—Summary of proceedings, 270—Report of proceedings, 669, 800, 983
Oto-rhino-laryngology.—Summary of proceedings, 226, 271—Report of proceedings, 158, 509, 544, 587
Paediatrics.—Summary of proceedings, 221, 272—Report of proceedings, 241, 539
Pathology, Bacteriology, and Biochemistry.—Summary of proceedings, 224, 268, 318—Report of proceedings, 579, 1187
Public Health (including Tuberculosis).—Summary of proceedings, 220, 273—Report of proceedings, 712, 1143
Radiology and Electrotherapeutics.—Summary of proceedings, 225, 275, 319—Report of proceedings, 160, 343, 460, 584, 1032
Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 219, 265, 315—Report of proceedings, 755, 896, 1090, 1189, 1197
Tropical Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 320—Report of proceedings, 244, 1192

Association, British Orthopaedic: Annual meeting, 1011—Pott's paraplegia, 1011—Transport of cases with back injuries, 1012—Congenital club-foot, 1012—Fractures of the neck of the femur and intra-articular arthrodesis of the hip, 1012—Movement of the lumbar spine and pregnancy, 1012—Adolescent coxa vara, 1013
Association, British Paediatric, Windermere (1934), 97
Association, Canadian Medical: Health Insurance in Canada, 775
Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons: Annual dinner, 1065
Association of Clinical Pathologists: Summer meeting, 81—Clinical pathology of coma, 81
Association d'Enseignement Médical des Hôpitaux de Paris: Course in cardiology, 325
Association, Dutch Urological: Thrombosis of the penis and urethral haemorrhage, 249
Association, Edinburgh Women Citizens': Mental hospitals and institutions, 876—Hospital services for Scotland, 917
Association, Far Eastern, of Tropical Medicine: Nanking (1934), 83
Association, Grenfell, of Great Britain and Ireland: Change of address, 48
Association, Irish Medical: Annual meeting, 80
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': Annual dinner, 1066
Association of [Special] Libraries and Information Bureaux: Conference, Oxford (1934), 191—Inaugural meeting of the London and Home Counties Branch, 1153
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Sterilization of the unfit, 135 *See also* Medical Women's Federation
Association, Medical Officers of Schools: Acute streptococcal throat infections, 566
Association, Medical Women's International: quinquennial congress, 568. *See also* Congress
Association, Mental After Care: Appeal for funds, 1165
Association, National Veterinary Medical: Annual congress, 328—Eradication of bovine tuberculosis, 328
Association of Preventive Paediatrics International, Lyons (1934), 370
Association Professionnelle des Médecins: Oculist and optician in Europe, 312
Association, Royal Sanitary of Scotland: Congress, 565. *See also* Congress
Associations, Sick Berth Staff, Central Council of, formed, 19
Association, South African Medical: Annual congress, Pretoria (1934), 913
Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland invites applications for a surgical scholarship, 97, 779
Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers': Annual dinner, 825
Association, Welsh National Memorial: Annual report, 824
Asthma, aetiology and treatment of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 1051—Discussion, 1069
Asthma, alkali reserve in, 531, 611, 836
Asthma and bronchitis (chronic), 139, 231
Asthma cases, pulmonary tuberculosis in (Ernest M. Fraenkel), 513 (O)
Asthma in childhood, 48, 192, 231, 330, 577
Asthma, reflex, its pathology and treatment (H. H. Moll), 299 (O)
Asthma Research Council: Annual report, 1005
Asthma, septum cauterization in, 1017
Asthma due to toxaemia, radiological study of (A. C. Jordan), 1115
ASTLEY-WESTON, B. A.: Motor backache and neuralgia, 834
Asylum, Edinburgh Royal Blind: Annual meeting, 34
Asylum, James Murray's Royal, Perth: Annual report, 279
ATKIN, J. A., estate and bequests of, 1024
ATKINS, Gerald B., estate and bequests of, 337
ATKINSON, Donald T.: *External Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 355
ATKINSON, E. Miles: *Abscess of the Brain: Its Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, rev., 772
Atlas, dislocation, inflammatory, of the (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 107 (O)—Correspondence on, 232
Atmospheric pollution, conference on, 1052
Atophan (parliamentary note), 887
Atophan administration followed by subacute yellow atrophy of liver (Thomas N. Fraser), 1195 (O). *See also* Liver
ATTLEE, W.: Acute streptococcal throat infections, 568
AULAGNIER, R. (and M. PÉHU): *L'Eczéma du Nourrisson*, rev., 680
Aural. *See* Ear
Aural vertigo. *See* Vertigo
Auricular fibrillation and flutter of unknown aetiology, 950
AUSTEN, Major: Subspecies of *Anopheles maculipennis*, 134
AUSTIN, Sir Herbert: Gift to the Birmingham General Hospital, 705
Australia, cancer conference in, 911
Austria, undulant fever in, 217
Author's and Writer's Who's Who in 1934, rev., 556
Autoclaving of gum-elastic catheters, 498
Autotransfusion in grave emergency (M. W. Renton), 470. *See also* Blood transfusion

B.

BABONNEIX, L. (and P. NOBECOURT, editors): *Traité de Médecine des Enfants*. Tomes IV and V, rev., 209
Baby Week Council, National:—Issues more pamphlets on diet: *The Diet of the Expectant Mother* and *Thoughts on Food and Feeding*, 131
BACH, Francis: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127
Bacillus Calmette Guerin vaccine, review of book on, 773—Correspondence on, 791, 834, 885
Bacillus coli, growth of in water (J. W. Bigger), 919
Bacillus coli infection: aetiology and treatment (D. M. Lyon), 264, 456 (O)—Discussion, 264—Correspondence on, 570, 611
Bacillus coli infections, conditions predisposing to, after post operative retention (Cuthbert Dukes), 458 (O)
Bacillus of tubercle, point of entry of, 137
Back injuries, transport of cases of (T. P. McMurray), 1012—Correspondence on, 1124
Backache, motor, and neuralgia, 791, 834, 968, 1026
Backache. *See also* Pain in back
BACMEISTER: Influenza, 1205
Bacon, Roger, and thirteenth century medicine, 40
Bacterial infections, antiseptics in control of (C. H. Browning), 318, 579 (O)—Discussion, 318
Bacteriological warfare, 706
Bacteriology, review of books on, 168, 356, 634, 1103
Bacteriophage therapy, 1110
Bad Homburg, new university institute for balneology and dietetics founded at, 1085
Bad Nauheim post-graduate courses at, 96
BADCOCK, J. H.: Residual infection of the jaws, 834
BADGER, G. F.: Isolation period in scarlet fever, 215
Bag, drainage, for permanent cystostomy, 945
BAILEY, Hamilton: Treatment of ruptured spleen, 1219
BAILLIE, Malcolm: Autoclaving of gum-elastic catheters, 498
BAINBRIDGE, Major-General George, obituary notice of, 146
BAIRD, Dugald: Diathermy cutting current in cervicitis, 316—Pyelitis of pregnancy, 316
BAKER, Lieut.-Col. George Henry, obituary notice of, 336
BAKER, H. Searle: The cancer problem, 48
BAKER, S. L.: Cholesterol and disease, 790
BALFOUR, Margaret I.: Obstetrics in India, 1125
BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Headaches, 228
Balneological institute founded at Bad Homburg, 1085
BAMFORD, C. B.: Therapeutic malaria, with special reference to a case of haemoglobinuria, 764 (O)
BANG, Professor: Contagious abortion, 483
BANKOFF, G.: Preliminary ligature in toxic goitre, 656
BANKS, A. G.: Treatment of arterial embolism, 219
BANKS, H. S.:—Isolation period in scarlet fever, 215—Puerperal sepsis: serum treatment, 1121
BANTING, Sir Frederick: The early story of insulin, 795
Bantus, health needs of, and help for, 128
Bar, calls to the, 975
BARBER, Geoffrey: Triplets without tears, 152
BARBER, H. W.: Aetiology and treatment of conditions affecting the eyelids, 132
Barbiturate drugs. *See* Drugs
BARCLAY, A. E.: Stanley Melville Memorial, 569
BARCROFT, Joseph: *Features in the Architecture of Physiological Function*, rev., 860
BARFF, G. P.: Calcium lactate as a muscle tonic, 976
BARGER, George, awarded the Hanbury gold medal of the Pharmaceutical Society, 705
Barley water, lemon, 1048
BARLING, Seymour: Pyloric stenosis, 136
BARLOW, Sir Thomas:—Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Christmas gifts, 655, 1080
BARNARD, E., appointed director of food investigation in the Cambridge Research Department, 150
BARNETT, Burgess: Snake venom for haemophilia, 867—Treatment of epilepsy by snake venom, 1073
BARNETT, H. Norman: Appreciation of Charles Heath, 235
BARNSLEY, A.: Sodium evipan anaesthesia, 329
BARRETT, Lady: Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1011
BARRY, D. T.: Barbiturate poisoning, 140
Bassini's operation, review of book on, 555
Basutoland, medical work in, 572
Bathing pools and deafness (A. Tumarkin), 357
Bathing pools and diphtheria (parliamentary note), 238
Baths, chlorinating outfit for (chlorotex outfit) 210
Baths, mud, at Southend-on-Sea, 696
Baths, pithead, in Fife, 485
Baths, swimming, 313
BATTEN, Dr.: Treatment of genito-urinary diseases, 226
BATTEN, G. B.: Radiology and the general practitioner, 275—Radiology of the stomach and duodenum, 319
BATTEN, Lindsey W.: The general practitioner, the schoolmaster, and the specialist, 283
Battersea factory's fumes (parliamentary note), 1225
Battersea power station (parliamentary note), 1225
BAUER, J.: The first parathyroidectomy, 216
BAXTER, A.: Radiology and the general practitioner, 275
BAXTER, Andrew, obituary notice of 1182
BAYLESS, F.: The coronary arteries in rheumatic fever, 561
BAYNE-JONES, Stanhope (and Hans ZINSSER) *A Textbook of Bacteriology. With a Section Pathogenic Protozoa*, seventh edition, rev. 1103
BAYNES, H. G.: Science and religion, 1186
BEATTIE, John: Report on the Hunterian Museum, 263
BEATTIE, J. M., title of Emeritus Professor of bacteriology conferred on, 924
BEATTY, J.: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 322
BEAUMONT, Mr.: Atmospheric pollution, 1052
BECKETT, J.: Sodium evipan, 224
Becontree, problems of, 1207
Bed for postural drainage of lungs, 254
Bed-bug. *See* Bug
BEDFORD, Evan: Prognosis in coronary occlusion, 829—The thyrotoxic heart, 1172
BÉDRINE: Thoracic cancer, 1052
BEEDHAM, Henry William, obituary notice of, 659
Beef production in the United Kingdom (parliamentary note), 150
BEER, W. A.: Separation of rabies virus from brain tissue, 124
BEEUWKES, Henry, Mary Kingsley medal presented to, 916
BEGGS, S. T.: A nutritional investigation of school children, 738
Behaviour, animal, study of, 523
Behaviour, medical, review of book on, 471
Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research: Annual report, 127—Election of new Fellows, 127—Appointment of trustee, 648
BELAM, F. A.: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 572
BELCHER, Clement: Chronic bone sinus, 753
Belfast. *See* Ireland
Belgian State School for Tropical Medicine changes its name to Prince Leopold Institute of Tropical Medicine, 97
BELL, Elizabeth Gould, obituary notice of, 146
Bell, Joseph, Conan Doyle, and Laycock, 498
BELLAMY, W. A.: Obstetric methods at St. Mary Abbots, 1074
BENARD, R.: Treatment of Addison's disease, 637
Benedict's test, modification of (Joseph Fine) 167
Beney's tonsil clamp, modified, 635
BENNETT, T. Izod: Oedema—its causation and treatment, 314, 929 (O)—Increased mortality from diabetes, 609—Gee's disease, 728
BENNETT, William Harvey: Maternal morbidity, prophylaxis, 1025
BENSON, W. T.: Treatment of infectious diseases, 1064
BENZAQUEN: Treatment of haemoptysis, 364
BENZE, Hans (and Franz ICKERT): *Stammbäume mit Tuberkulösen*, 1056
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 47, 337, 564, 889, 919, 1024
BERG, H. H.: Silvanus Thompson Lecture on the digestive mucosa, 1114
BERGESTROM, Dr.: Treatment of arterial embolism, 219

BERGEY, David H.: *Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology*, fourth edition, rev., 168
BERGMANN, G. von (and R. STAEHELIN, editors): *Infektionskrankheiten*, vol. i, rev., 594
BERKELEY, Comyns (and others): *Diseases of Women*, fifth edition, rev., 308
Berlin, post graduate courses in, 111, 537, 1040
BERNARD, Jean (Charles FLANDIN and François JOLY): *L'Intoxication par les Somnifères (Intoxication Barbiturique)*, 263
BERNARD, Léon (and Roger EVEN): *Thérapeutique Hydro-Climatologique de la Tuberculose*, rev., 20—Obituary notice of, 483
BERNARD, Oscar, awarded the Gold Cross of the American Congress of Physiotherapy, 889
BERNSTEIN, Sidney, obituary notice of, 335
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Treatment of phlebitis, 489
BESANÇON: La granulie froide, 815
BEST, Benjamin: Circumcision clip, 1104
BEST, W. H.: Encephalitis, 222
BETT, W. R.: Young's rule, 152
Betting and Lotteries Bill, 45, 95, 188, 886, 925, 973 973—No lotteries for British hospitals 45—No Christmas draws for hospitals, 925—Royal Assent to, 973
BEVAN-BROWN, Frederic Vivian, obituary notice of, 748
BEVERIDGE C. E. G., receives permission to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 889
BEZANÇON, Fernand, nominated general secretary of the International Union Against Tuberculosis, 975
BEZANÇON, Professor: Rheumatoid arthritis, 126
BIBAS: Treatment of haemoptysis, 364
Bibliography, the A B C of, 69
BICKERTON, Reginald E.: New cases of war blindness due to mustard gas, 769 (O)
BICKNELL, Franklin: Addison's disease due to malignant involvement of the solar plexus, 206 (O)
BIGGER, J. W.: Growth of *B. coli* in water, 919
Bile salts for empyema, 85
Bilharzia disease in England (J. B. Christopherson and R. Ogier Ward), 729
Bilharzia disease, review of book on, 1103
BINET, Léon (and G. H. ROGER): *Traité de Physiologie normale et pathologique*. Tome vii, *Sang et Lymphe Réactions d'Immunité*, second edition, rev., 681
Biochemistry and nutrition, 125
Biochemistry, review of books on, 722, 1047
Biography in medical history, 477
Biology in education, the place of (F. A. E. Crew), 828
Biology, human, applied (leading article), 1054—Correspondence on, 1179
Biology, review of book on, 905
Biology of social life (leading article), 816
Biology, teaching of, 361
BIRKETT, H. S.: Focal infection as a problem for the laryngologist, 227—Allergic factors in rhinorrhoea, 271—Tonsillectomy in children, 272
Birmingham: Child welfare in, 607—Hospitals centre inaugurated by the Prince of Wales, 822—Medical training, 78—Mental disease research in, 327—Tuberculosis in, 916
Birth control clinics (parliamentary note), 926
Birth control, review of book on, 356
Birth control. *See also* Contraceptive
Birth, live, test for in cases of infanticide by drowning, 142, 192—A correction, 192
Birth of second twin, delayed. *See* Twin
BISHOP, Alice, death of after "cancer cure," 704
BISHOP, P. M. F.: Oestrus-producing hormones, 269
"Bismostab," booklet on, 841
Bismuth salts, solution of in oil, 1186
BLACKER, C. P.: Sterilization of the unfit, 135—*The Chances of Morbid Inheritance*, 864—Voluntary sterilization, 995
BLACKLEE, H. F.: Results of operations for elephantiasis, 48
BLACKMORE, Major H. Stuart (and Major-General D. J. COLLINS): *First Aid in Defence against Chemical Warfare*, second edition, rev., 724
BLACKTIN, S. Cyril: *Dust*, rev., 812
Blackwater fever. *See* Fever
BLACKWELL, Sir Ernley, appointed chairman of the Statutory Committee of the Pharmaceutical Society, 191
Bladder, tuberculous, rested by transplantation of a single ureter (Vernon Pennell), 942
Bladder-neck obstructions, review of (Duncan M. Morison), 53 (O)—Leading article on, 70
BLAIR, R. B.: Bad surgical risks, 265—Hernia operations, 315
BLAIR-BELL, William:—*The Principles of Gynaecology: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners*, fourth edition, rev., 65—Correspondence on the review, 182—The endocrines in sex constitution, 85—Principles of gynaecology, 182
BLAKE, H. Elliott: Unqualified surgery, 1228
BLAKE, V. H.: Seaside resorts for respiratory disease, 32
BLANE, Sir Gilbert, centenary of the death of, 47
BLAYNEY, J. R.: *Dental Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, rev., 68, 152—Addendum, 152
BLEASE, Arthur T.: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 371
"Bleeders," female (M. A. Foulis and J. W. Crawford), 584. Correspondence on, 700, 744, 921, 1016, 1228. *See also* Haemophilia
Blind, care of in Edinburgh, 34
Blind, Eichholz Memorial Clinic opened, 78
Blind: Partially blind children, education of, report on, 68—Parliamentary note, 1226
Blind in Wales and Monmouthshire, welfare of, 1227
Blind, Welfare of, Advisory Committee reappointed, 28—Report of Advisory Committee for 1933–4, 647—Parliamentary note, 974—Advisory Committee for Scotland, 1167
Blindness, conflicting decisions on, 576
Blindness following novarsenobillon (F. A. Juler), 269, 809 (O)—Correspondence on, 882
Blindness, total, from war service (parliamentary note), 888
Blindness, war, due to mustard gas, new cases of (Reginald E. Bickerton), 769 (O)
BLISS, Colonel Ernest William, obituary notice of, 89
Blood count, normal, variations in, 867
Blood films in pernicious anaemia, convenient method of examining (G. H. H. Booth), 17
Blood formation and the stomach, 1208
Blood lymph, review of book on, 681
Blood pressure, control of (J. H. Burn), 740
Blood pressure, high, is it a risk? 370, 486, 532, 664, 699
Blood pressure risks, 664
Blood transfusion, autotransfusion in grave emergency (M. W. Renton), 470
Blood transfusion, review of book on, 722
Blood vessels, ocular, superficial, function of the, 362
BLOOM, William (and Alexander A. MAXIMOW): *A Textbook of Histology*, second edition, rev., 724
BLOOMFIELD, A.: Retroversion of the uterus, 316
Board, Central Midwives, for England and Wales: Report of meetings, 16, 129, 738, 955
Board, Central Midwives, for Scotland: Report of meeting, 279, 917
Board of Control: Annual report for 1933, 640, 1049
Board of Control institutions, medical inspection in (parliamentary note), 238
Board of Control for Scotland: Annual report, 954
Board of Education issues a report on the education of partially sighted children, 68—Annual report of the chief medical officer, 1107, 1115
Board, Metropolitan Water, annual report, 259
BODANSKY, Meyer: *Introduction to Physiological Chemistry*, third edition, rev., 1151
BODMAN, Frank: Psychological background of patients suffering from colitis, 1218
BOIT, Hans, death of, 1021
BOLTON, J. S., Honorary D.Sc. Leeds conferred on, 20
BOLUS, P. R., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
Bombay, plague epidemics in, 529—Small-pox epidemic in, 1215
BONACINA, L. C. W.: Climatic factors and disease, 32
Bone, "marble," familial (J. Duncan White), 1115
Bone sinus, chronic, 617, 753
BONHOTE, A. M. Valerie: Earwig in ear, 618—A disclaimer, 664
BONNIOT: Phrenicectomy, 999
Book wanted (*Dispensing made Easy*), 192, 240—And found, 240
BOOTH, G. H. H.: Convenient method of examining blood films in pernicious anaemia, 17
BORDIER, Henri, awarded the Gold Cross of the American Congress of Physiotherapy, 889
Bose Research Institute. *See* Research
BOTHAM, R. H.: Treatment of Ménière's disease, 889
BOTTOMLEY, F. C.: Oedema, its causation and treatment, 315
Botulism, case of: recovery (W. Gifford Nash), 1199
BOUCUT, L.: Cardiac hypertrophy in anaemia, 216
BOURKE, F. S.: Cervical myoma, 1013
BOURNE, Aleck: Results of ante-natal care, 220, 1011—Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 267—Diathermy cutting current in cervicitis, 516—Plea for abolition of the pelvimeter, 963
BOURNE, Geoffrey: Pathology of coronary occlusion, 224
Bournemouth, Annual Meeting of the Association at. *See* Association—Health Services, 281
BOUSFIELD, Guy: Traffic control and signal lights, 40, 235
BOWIE, John Macaulay, obituary notice of, 702
BOX, C. R.: Pellagra, 121
BOYD, A. S.: *Treatment of Cancer by Modified Methods in Serum Therapy, with Record of Recovery in a Case of Secondary Sarcoma*, now published in pamphlet form, 556
BOYD, William: Mental health services, 566—*A Text-Book of Pathology*, second edition, rev., 1104
BOYLE, Helen: Organic and functional nervous disorders, 267
BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry, resignation of as Chairman of Council, 214—The training of the medical practitioner, 381 (O)—Election to the G.M.C., 1013
BRADFIELD, Colonel E. W. C., mentioned in dispatches, 89
BRADLEY, W. H.: Acute streptococcal throat infections, 568
BRAHAM, Noel: Psychological effect of hysterectomy, 86
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Radiology and the general practitioner, 275
BRAIN, W. Russell: The medical and mental history of Dr. Samuel Johnson, 480
Brain abscess. *See* Abscess
Brain tissue, separation of rabies virus from, 124
BRAND, Alexander Theodore, obituary notice of, 93
BRAMWELL, Crighton: Some recent advances in cardiology, 741
BRAMWELL, EDWIN, retirement of from the chair of clinical medicine at Edinburgh, 1166
BRASHER, C. W. J.: Hyperpiesia, 39
BRAY: Tuberculous rheumatism, 1108
BRAY, G.: Allergic factors in rhinorrhoea, 272—Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 1069
BRAY, G. W.: *Recent Advances in Allergy*, second edition, rev., 1047
BRAZIER, M. A. B., awarded the Van Meter prize for an essay on goitre, 21
Breath, offensive, 1227
BREBNER, W. B.: Poliomyelitis, 863
BREHMER, W. von: Cancer a bacterial disease, 497, 520
BRENNAN, Dr.: Sodium evipan, 224
BRENNECKE: Endometrial hyperplasia, 818
BRENNER, O. (Hugh DONOVAN and B. L. S. MURTAGH): Total thyroidectomy in treatment of patients with congestive heart failure and angina pectoris, 624 (O)
BRIDE, J. W.: Adenocarcinoma of corpus uteri, 962
BRIDGE, Dr.: Mental states associated with epilepsy, 1108
BRIDGES, M. A.: *Dietetics for the Clinician*, rev., 307
BRIGGS, Professor, memorial to, 965
Bright's disease (leading article), 600
BRINCKER, J. A. H.: Acute streptococcal throat infections, 567
BRINDEAU, Dr., elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 337
BRINDLE, W. S.: Use of fascia lata sutures, 810
BRIQUET, Raul: *Obstetricia Operatoria*, rev., 67
BRISCOE, A. Daly: Case of agranulocytic angina, 61 (O), 185
BRISCOE, J. F.: Trichophyton infection, 843
BRISTOW, W. Rowley: Acute and chronic sprains, 320, 669 (O)
British Dominions, conditions of practice in, 445
British Guiana, relief and cure of leprosy in, 693
British Industries House: Section of display of hospital equipment opened, 178
British Institute of Radiology. *See* Radiology
British Journal of Tuberculosis, new editor of, 177
British Legion: British Serbian Units Branch, annual dinner, 623
British Orthopaedic Association. *See* Association
British Science Guild: Lectures, 937
British Social Hygiene Council. *See* Hygiene
British spas. *See* Spas
BROADBENT, Walter: Myoidema, 679
BROCK, Arthur J.: Occupational therapy, 231, 375—Psychology and religion, 1136
BROCK, L. G.: Work of the Mental After-care Association, 996
BROCKBANK, E. M.: Manchester Medical Society centenary, 683
BROCKLEHURST, R. J.: Cyanide poisoning: Rasputin's death, 184
BROCKMAN, E. P.: Congenital club-foot, 1012
BROCQ-ROUSSEAU, Denis (and Gaston ROUSSEL): *Le Sérum Normal. Récolte et Caractères Physiques*, rev., 308
BRODERICK, Lieut.-Col. R. A., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 972
BRODIE, M.: Poliomyelitis, 863
BRODRIBB, Lieut.-Col. Ernest, obituary notice of, 972
BROMFIELD, R. J.: Blackwater fever, 1154
Bronchitis, acute, treatment of (R. A. Young), 1111
Bronchitis, chronic, and asthma, 139, 231
Bronchography, lipiodol, followed by acute iodism (J. G. Scadding), 1147 (O)
Bronchoscopy, review of book on, 1150
BROOK, Harry Darville, obituary notice of, 94
BROSTER, L. R.: The endocrines in sex constitution, 85
BROWN: The endocrine factor in essential hypertension, 261
BROWN, Eleanor Gertrude: *Milton's Blindness*, rev., 813
BROWN, J. Percival: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 612—Prevention of "steaming" glass, 1026
BROWN, R. Christie: A chloroform inhaler, 316—Retroversion of the uterus, 316
BROWN, R. Cunyngham: Use of narcotics, 222
BROWN, Thomas Alexander, obituary notice of, 923
BROWN, William: *Psychology and psychotherapy*, third edition, rev., 118—Functional diseases of the eye, 132—Sleep and hypnosis, 557
BROWN, W. Langdon: *The Biology of Social Life*, 816
BROWN, W. Paterson: Spermatorrhoea when bathing, 290
BROWN, W. W. King.: Traffic control by light signals, 141
BROWNE, Denis: Haemorrhage from peritonsillar abscess, 535, 657—X-ray examination of empyema cavities, 807 (O)
BROWNE, F. J.: Are we satisfied with the results of ante-natal care? 194 (O), 338, 1010—A correction, 338—Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 266, 380—A correction, 380—Team work in ante-natal and post-natal care, 996—London University and its medical schools, 1122

BROWNE, Leonard F.: The endocrines in sex constitution, 83
BROWNING, C. H.: Antisentics in control of bacterial infections, 318, 579 (O)
BROWNING, Lieut.-Col. Winthrop Benjamin, obituary notice of, 662
BRUCE, Hon. Herbert A., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
Brucella abortus fever (S. Harvey), 470
BRUNWIN, Alan Deed, obituary notice of, 94
BRYANT, Arthur: *The England of Charles II*, rev., 994
BUCHAN, George F.: Are we satisfied with the results of ante-natal care? 199 (O)
BUCHANAN, A. G.: Nail-biting, 337
BUCHANAN, Sir George Seaton appointed Master of the Society of Apothecaries of London, 479—May Kingsley medal presented to, 916—International action to control the spread of infectious diseases, 977 (O)—*Milroy Lectures on International Co-operation in Public Health. Its Achievements and Prospects*, 998
BUCK Robert W.: *The Essentials of Physical Diagnosis*, rev., 861
BUCKERIDGE, Surgeon Rear Admiral Guy L., appointed Deputy Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy, 289, 379
BUCKLEY, C. W.: Diseases and injuries of the lower spine, 64—Problems of sciatica, 789
BUDD, Lieut.-Col. C. H., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 492
Budget, next year's, 1158
BUENO, S.: Malaria prophylaxis in Cuba, 541
Bug, bed, as a housing problem (A. W. McKenny Hughes), 842, 955
Bulgaria: Typhus fever in, 97
BULLOCH, William: Appreciation of Hubert Edward Powell, 1131
BULMER, Ernest: Agranulocytic angina, 139—Mortality from haematemesis in peptic ulcer, 920
BUNTING, G. L.: Tuberculin, 85
BURCH: Endometrial hyperplasia, 818
BURGESS, John A.: Blindness after N.A.B., 882
BURGESS, Norman: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 322
BURGESS, W. L.: Hospital problems in Dundee, 608
Burials, earth, and disease, 497
BURKE, Edmund: Evipan anaesthesia, 285
BURKE, Lieut.-Col. G. T. (and S. P. GUPTA): Dry pleurisy with high eosinophil leucocytosis, 16
BURN, J. H.: Control of the blood pressure, 740
BURNAND: La granulie froide, 815
BURNELL-JONES, H. S.: Tuberculin, 183—Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 375
BURNET: Louping ill in man, 261
Burns, lightning, non-fatal (E. Graham Elwell), 771
Burns, tanna flavine for, 68
BURRELL, L. S. T.: Seaside resorts for respiratory disease, 31—Appointed editor of the *British Journal of Tuberculosis*, 177—Stanley Melville memorial, 569
BURROUGHS, A. E.: Dental problems of medical interest 832
Burroughs Wellcome and Co.: Change of telephone number, 98
BURT, J. Barnes: Problems of sciatica, 788
BURTON-FANNING, F. W.: Seaside resorts for respiratory disease, 31—Climatic factors and disease, 32
BURY, F. W.: Diabetic gangrene in a young woman, 811
Business relations between doctors. *See* Doctors
BUSTO, T. (and M. MARQUEZ): *Le Biastigmatisme dans la Pratique. Tables pour la Transformation des Verres Bicylindriques d'Axes Obliques en Verres Sphérocylindriques*, second edition, rev., 518
BUTLER, R. W.: Pott's paraplegia, 1011, 1080—Pathological material wanted 1080
BUTTERWORTH, Major Samuel, obituary notice of, 289
BUXTON, Basil: Tuberculosis, 482
BUXTON, Edward, obituary notice of, 496
BUXTON, P. A.: Subspecies of *Anopheles maculipennis*, 134
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Functional diseases of the eye, 132—Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235

C.

CABOT, Richard C.: *Physical Diagnosis*, eleventh edition, rev., 1048
Caesarean section: delivery of 254-day extra-uterine foetus (Archer Hosking), 111 (O)
Caesarean section, film demonstration of (W. S. Richardson), 267
Caesarean section, lower segment (Harvey Evers), 36
CAIRNEY, Maud C.: European children in the tropics, 1186
CAIRNS, Hugh: Diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 1070
Calcium aspirin in treatment of chorea (N. Mutch), 246 (O)
Calcium lactate as a muscle tonic, 976
Calculi, urinary, and the parathyroid, 1157
Calculus, renal, bilateral (D. F. Hegarty), 1071
CALLANDER, C. Latimer: *Surgical Anatomy*, rev., 861
CALLCUTT, J. Shirley: Intracranial injury in the newborn, 39—Maternal mortality, 1127
CALMETTE, Surgeon-General Inspector, death of 616
CALVÉ, Jacques: Adolescent and senile kyphosis, 270, 983 (O)
CAMBELL, Archibald, obituary notice of, 1223
Cambridge, changes at (leading article), 26
Cambridge University. *See* University
CAMERON, A. J. D.: Alkali reserve in asthma, 611
CAMERON, Isabella: Ante-natal care and the maternal death rate, 1009
CAMERON, John: *The Skeleton of British Neolithic Man*, rev., 118
CAMERON, Samuel James, appointed to the chair of midwifery at Glasgow University, 179
CAMERON, T. W. M.: Immunity to parasites, 482
CAMPBELL, Arthur: Anaesthesia in maternity cases, 1015
CAMPBELL, D.: Oestrus-producing hormones, 269
CAMPBELL, Harry: Increased mortality from diabetes, 230
CAMPBELL, H. J.: Puerperal morbidity and mortality, 964
CAMPBELL, Dame Janet: Successor to (parliamentary note), 150—Invited to visit Canada, 662
CAMPBELL, Maurice: Transport of invalids by railway, 498
CAMPBELL, Robert B., retirement of, 1007
CAMPBELL, R. M. (L. S. P. DAVIDSON, H. J. RAE, and J. SMITH): Weil's disease, 1137 (O)
CAMPBELL, Thompson, obituary notice of, 659

CANADA:
Fee-splitting in, 262
Health insurance in (leading article), 775

Cancer a bacterial disease (W. von Brehmer), 497, 520
Cancer of the bladder, radium in (A. J. Durden Smith), 584 (O)
Cancer of breast, control of *x*-ray treatment in serum tests in, 534, 610. *See also* Cancer treated by serum tests
Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Annual meeting, 76—Annual meeting of New Zealand branch, 784—Co-ordination of research, 76—Garton prize, 76—Quarterly meeting of Grand Council, 948—Result of appeal, 150
Cancer campaign in Italy: prizes offered for reports of curable cases, 97
Cancer of cervix after artificial menopause by radium, 38
Cancer, chorionic (Rufus C. Thomas), 590 (O)
Cancer claims (leading article), 520
Cancer conference, Australian, 911
"Cancer cure," death after—Alice Bishop 704
Cancer, diagnostic test for, a new, by the urine (Aron), 176—(Roussy, Oberling, and Guérin), 1156
Cancer, International Union for Combating: Delegates to represent Great Britain elected, 1208
Cancer library, 1228
Cancer of the oesophagus (H. S. Souttar), 797 (O)
Cancer, prize offered for best essay on, 67
Cancer problem, 48, 85
Cancer, radiological treatment of: League of Nations conference, 217
Cancer recurrence, late (C. L. Spackman), 115
Cancer research (leading article), 120
Cancer research: a suggestion, 1086
Cancer Research Fund, Imperial: Annual meeting, 1006—Scientific report, 1062
Cancer research a mare's nest in, 1156
Cancer Research Workers' Conference, 1058
Cancer, review of book on, 1046
Cancer of stomach in a woman of 90 (Henry J. Knight), 469
Cancer, spontaneous regression of, 966, 1016, 1017
Cancer and tarring of roads (parliamentary note), 148, 190
Cancer of thorax (A. Patoir, Warembourg, and Bédrine), 1052
Cancer treated by serum tests, control of, 584, 610. *See also* Cancer of breast
Cancer: L'Union Internationale contre le Cancer, 742
CANDLER, A. L.: Non-malignant stricture of hepatic flexure, 1173
CANNEY, J. R. Campbell: Spontaneous rupture of the uterus at the twenty-fourth week of pregnancy 63
CANNON, D. J.: Rectal prolapse complicated by procidentia, 488, 538—Cervical myoma, 1013
CANUYT, G. (and P. PAUILL): *Les Phlegmons de la Loge Amygdalienne*, rev., 992
CAPENER, N.: Movement of the lumbar spine and pregnancy, 1012
Carbohydrate diets. *See* Diets
Carbohydrate metabolism, the spleen and, 477
Carbon dioxide absorption and closed anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Carbon dioxide for the newborn, 728
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Carcinoma ventriculi. *See* Cancer of stomach
CARDENAL, Leon, nominated Rector of Madrid University, 975
Cardiac hypertrophy in anaemia, 216
Cardiac murmurs, pre-natal, 791
Cardiac oedema, salyrgan in, 1086
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
Cardiology, course in, in Paris, 325
Cardiology, Dutch Association for, foundation of, 975
Cardiology, recent advances in (Crighton Bramwell), 741
Cardiology, review of books on, 117
Cardroom workers and the Workmen's Compensation Act (parliamentary note), 887
CARDWELL, Mary G.: Non-specific colitis, 285
CARINGTON, W. Whately: Sleep and hypnosis, 557
CARLING, Rock: Treatment of arterial embolism, 219
CARLTON, Hope: The thyrotoxic heart, 1172
CARNWATH T.: Immunization at the specific fevers, 274
CARRIÈRE, G. (Claude HURIEZ and P. WILLOQUET): *Le Barbiturisme Aigu et les Antidotismes Gardenol [Strychnine, Coramine, Alcool]*, rev., 19
CARR-WHITE, Major-General Percy, obituary notice of, 661
CARSWELL, Robert: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 490
CASSIDY, Sir Maurice: Prognosis in coronary occlusion, 829
CASSIE, Ethel: Are we satisfied with results of ante-natal care? 197 (O)—Factors in the reduction of maternal mortality, 948
CASSON, Elizabeth: Occupational therapy for mental and nervous cases, 133
CASTIGLIONI, Arturo: "A doctor from Padua," 909
CASTLEDEN, L. Ivan M: Female "bleeders," 744
Castor oil vapour as a purgative (G. Graham Macphee), 1045—Correspondence on, 1228
Casual wards closed (parliamentary note), 1083
Cataract extraction, irrigating repositor for, 682
Catarrh, nasal, allergic factors in (Theodore Just), 587 (O)
Catarrh. *See also* Coryza
Catgut tube cracker, 597
Catheters, glass, dangers of, 1174
Catheters, gum-elastic, autoclaving of, 498
CATTELL, D. B.: Vitamin C 558
CATTERINA, Attilio: *L'Opération de Bassini pour la Guérison Radicale de la Hernie Inguinale*, rev., 555
Cattle diseases, research in (parliamentary note), 95
Cattle Industry (Emergency Provisions) Resolution and Bill, 147, 188
CAUSSIMON, J. (and E. LEURET): *Les Réactions du Tissu Pulmonaire dans la Tuberculose*, rev., 355
Cautery and light apparatus in the operating theatre, 556
CECIL, Russell L. (editor): *A Text-Book of Medicine*, by American authors, third edition, rev., 20
"Cee-all" (anti-steam), 976
Cellulitis, pelvic, of unknown origin (A. Wilfred Adams), 17
Census of England and Wales, 1931: Occupation Tables, 162
Census, the next (parliamentary note), 1083
Central Criminal Court. *See* Criminal
Cerebral cortex. *See* Cortex
Cerebral haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Cerebro-spinal fever in England and Wales, 824
Cervical erosion and discharge, 1077, 1178
Cervical rib. *See* Rib
Cervicitis, diathermy cutting current in (J. C. Ainsworth-Davis), 316, 935 (O)—Discussion, 316—Correspondence on, 1076, 1125
Cervix, dilating the in placenta praevia, 884, 920, 965, 1016
Ceylon, malaria epidemic in, 1158
CHADWICK, Mary: Mental hygiene in childhood, 1171
CHALK, M.: Syphilis and "cure," 230
CHALMERS, A. K.: The undesirable tenant, 653
CHALMERS, R.: Pellagra in England, 283—Infantile eczema, 844
CHAMBERS, W. D.: Report on James Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth, 279
CHANCE, A.: Intratracheal anaesthesia, 1218
CHANDLER, Dr.: Modern sanatorium treatment, 275
CHANDLER, F. G. (N. S. FINZI and James MAXWELL): Irradiation treatment of malignant intrathoracic tumours, 714 (O)—Treatment of pleurisy, 1209
CHAPMAN, P. F.: Ingrowing toe-nail, 1073, 1186
Charity, medical, an example of, 74
CHARLES, Enid: *The Twilight of Parenthood, a Biological Study of the Decline of Population Growth*, 310
CHARLES, J. A.: Nutritional anaemia, 122—Nutritional problems of in North Country children, 1065
CHARLES, Major-General Sir Richard Henry Havelock, obituary notice of, 838
CHARLESON, Conal: Calculus forceps, 724
CHAVASSE, Bernard: Thermoplasty of the extra-ocular muscles, 133
CHEATLE, Sir George Lenthal, appointed a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1227
Cheese-paring at Geneva. *See* League of Nations
Chemical research and industry (J. T. Dunn), 229
Chemistry in Commerce, rev., 862
Chemistry, review of books on, 307, 473, 993, 1048, 1150
Cheshire, conference on health education and propaganda, 239
CHESKY, Victor E. (and Arthur E. HERTZLER): *Surgery of a General Practice*, rev., 633
CHESSER, Elizabeth Sloan: Injection treatment of complete rectal prolapse, 331—Cervical erosion and discharge, 1178

Chest injuries and pulmonary tuberculosis, 689
CHEVALLEY, Abel (and Marguerite CHEVALLEY): *The Concise Oxford French Dictionary*, rev., 945
Chicken-pox complicated by tetanism (Thomas Imrie), 207
Chicken-pox and herpes zoster *See* Herpes
Childbirth, removal of mother after (parliamentary note), 1184
Childbirth. *See also* Labour
Child guidance clinic at the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases: Report, 199
Child guidance clinics, review of book on, 1150
Child guidance in London, 868
Child, school. *See* School
Child welfare in Birmingham, 607
Children, adoption of. *See* Adoption
Children, English, in the Alps, 498
Children, European, in the Tropics, 1025, 1186
Children, execution of (L. A. Parry), 823
Children, the nation's (leading article), 1107
Children, nutritional problems of. *See* Nutritional
Children, partially sighted, report on education of, 68
Children's diseases, review of book on, 209. *See* also Paediatrics
Chili, typhus fever in, 975
CHISHOLM, A. E.: Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 267—Retroversion of the uterus, 316
Chlorinating outfit for baths (chlorotex outfit), 210
Chloroform anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Chloroform-hyoscine amnesia in labour (James Clark), 468 (O). *See also* Anaesthesia *and* Labour
Chloroform inhaler (R. Christie Brown), 316
Cholecystectomy and recurrent duodenal ulceration, 538
Cholecystitis, acute (Seton Pringle), 879—Discussion, 879
Cholera, review of book on, 307
Cholesterol and disease (S. L. Baker), 790
Chorea, medicinal treatment of [calcium aspirin] (N. Mutch), 246 (O)
CHRISTIANSEN, Professor: Infective mastitis, 481
"Christmas Fare," 1186
CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Rickard: Subspecies of *Anopheles maculipennis*, 134—Typhus fevers in the Tropics, 520—Medical services at home and abroad, 832—Mary Kingsley medal presented to, 916
CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.: Asthma and chronic bronchitis, 139—(and R. Ogier WARD): Bilharzia disease in England, 729
CHUN, J. W. H. (WU LIEN-TEH, R. POLLITZER, and C. Y. WU):—*Cholera: A Manual for the Medical Profession in China*, rev., 307
CHURCHILL, J. and A.: *The Medical Directory*, 88
"Ciba" jubilee, 1086
Cider taps. *See* Taps
Cinchophen administration followed by subacute yellow atrophy of liver (Thomas N. Fraser), 1195. *See also* Liver
Cinematography, x-ray, 1020
Cineradiography (Russell J. Reynolds), 1114
Circumcision, 1227
Circumcision clip, 1 04
Circumcision, priapism after, 975, 1025, 1085
Cirrhosis, alcoholic, frequency of (Juliette Harburger), 629
Citizen and the Law, rev., 472
Civil servants, salaries of (parliamentary note), 46
Clamp tonsil, modified Beney's, 635
CLARENBURG, Dr.: Animal paratyphoid and public health, 483
CLARK:—Streptococcal infections: specific treatment, 950
CLARK, A. J., appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 648
CLARK, A. Landale: Transport of invalids by air, 538
CLARK, James: Chloroform-hyoscine amnesia in labour, 468 (O)
CLARK, W. E. Le Gros: *Early Forerunners of Man. A Morphological Study of the Evolutionary Origin of the Primates*, rev., 67
CLARKE, H. O.: Transport of cases with back injuries, 1012
CLARKE, Irene, obituary notice of, 187
CLARKE, Colonel J. T., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
CLARKE, John Tertius, obituary notice of, 495
CLARKE, Sidney: Hospital wards, 753
CLARKE, Thomas A.: Haemorrhage from peritonsillar abscess, 533, 657
CLARKSON, R. D.: Encephalitis, 222
CLAUSEN, R. J.: Anaesthetic explosions from static discharge, 966
CLEARKIN, P. A.: Typhus fever in the Tropics, 487
CLEGG, G.: Dystrophies and degenerations of macula, 270
Clemenceau, Georges, bust of, unveiled, 379
CLENDENING, Logan: *The Laboratory Notebook Method in Teaching Physical Diagnosis and Clinical History Recording*, 999
CLERY, A. B.: Acute cholecystitis, 879
CLEVELAND, Clement, death of, 335
Climate and health (S. Watson Smith), 153 (O)—Leading article on, 172
Clinic and laboratory, interaction of (leading article), 776
CLOUGH, Irene N.: Psychology and religion, 1228
Club-foot, congenital (Miss Forrester-Brown), 1012
CLUVER, E. H.: *Public Health in South Africa*, 479
CO_2. *See* Carbon dioxide
COATES, Dr.: Modern sanatorium treatment, 275
COATES, Vincent: British and foreign health resorts, 228
COATES, Vincent M., death of, 911—Obituary notice of, 970
Cocaine and novocain, 380
Coccygeal sinus (J. B. Oldham), 960
COCK, F. William: Weil's disease among sewer workers, 98
COHEN, Henry: Dental problems of medical interest, 833—Spinal tumours, 961
COLBURN, L. W., appointed to the chair of otology at Boston, 576
Cold. *See* Catarrh *and* Coryza
COLE, L.: Osteomyelitis, 272
COLE, Samuel John, obituary notice of, 840
COLEBROOK, Dr.:—Puerperal sepsis: serum treatment, 1120
COLEMAN, J. Stanley: Dilating the cervix in placenta praevia, 965
Colitis, non-specific, in relation to deficiency disorders and anaemia (D. C. Hare), 162 (O)—Correspondence on, 231, 285
Colitis, psychological background of patients suffering from (Frank Bodman), 1218
College, Anderson, of Medicine: Information concerning the study of medicine, 423
College, Epsom: "France" pension awarded, 151—Founder's Day, 240—Annual meeting and dinner of Old Epsomian Club, 1169
College, Gordon Memorial, Khartum Report, 648
College, King's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 415. *See also* Hospital
College of Medicine (University of Durham), Newcastle-on-Tyne. *See* University of Durham
College, Metropolitan Police: Appointment to the scientific laboratory, 1008
College, North-East London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 430
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Quarterly meeting, 237—Election of officers, 237—Election of members, 237—Admission of Fellows, 237, 924—Degrees and pass lists, 237, 924—Analgesics suitable for use by midwives, 237—Information concerning, 402—Annual dinner, 872—Special meeting, 924—Honorary fellowships, 924—Admission of members, 924
College, Queen Margaret: Information concerning the study of medicine, 422
College, Royal Army Medical, Millbank: Appointment of Director, 1223
College, Royal Australian, of Surgeons: Annual meeting, 237
College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary: Annual prize-giving, 79
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Quarterly meeting, 236, 925—Fellows elected, 236, 925—Degrees and pass lists, 236—Laboratory report, 328, 694—Information concerning the study of medicine, 405—Hill Pattison-Struthers Bursary, 925
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Annual meeting, 785—Degrees and pass lists, 90, 1132—Election of officers, 385—Information concerning the study of medicine, 408—Captain Massy-Miles Prize, 1132—Reports of representatives, 1132

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 288, 837
Comitia, 837
Degrees and pass lists, 288, 333, 838
Diplomas, 288, 838
Election of officers, 288
Harveian Festival, 778
Harveian Oration, 707
Information concerning the study of medicine, 402
Lectures, 749
Licence, revised regulations for, 837
Licences, 288, 333, 838
Membership, 288, 838
Murchison Scholarship, 288
Pneumococcal pneumonia, 288
Prophit Scholarship for research in tuberculosis, 90
Sterilization Committee's report, 837
Streatfeild Scholarships, 41
Tuberculosis survey scheme, 288

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 236, 794, 1226—Fellows admitted, 236, 794, 1226—Information concerning the study of medicine, 405

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 837, 969
Annual report, 749
Appointments, 143, 749, 1180
Blane [Sir Gilbert] medal, 749
Browne [Buckston] dinner, 924
Conversazione, 125
Council election, 90
Council meeting, 143, 288, 749, 924, 1180
Court of examiners, 288, 749
Degrees and pass lists, 41, 143, 288, 749, 924
Diplomas, 749, 924, 1180
Elections and re-elections, 143, 1180
Exhibitions and demonstrations, 125

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND (*continued*):
Fellowship, 749
Hallett prize, 143
Hospitals, recognition of, 1180
Hunterian Museum: Annual report, 263
Information concerning the study of medicine, 402
Jenks Scholar, 749
Lecturers, 143, 570
Macloghlin Scholar, 749
Membership, 288, 749, 924, 1180
Museum demonstrations, 794
Patent medicines, statement re, 822
Picture of Henry VIII in the possession of (E. J. S. Thompson), 651
Primary Fellowship examination, 41, 749, 1180—In Melbourne, 1180—In India, 1180
Streatfeild Scholarships, 41, 749

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 408
College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 423
College of Surgeons, American, Honorary Fellowships conferred, 927
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 188, 749, 1132—Information concerning the study of medicine, 406, 423, 435—King's Professorship of Medicine, 80—Psychological medicine, 435. *See also* University of Dublin
College, University, Cork: Degrees and pass lists, 90, 1226—Information concerning the study of medicine, 424
College, University, Dublin: Information concerning the study of medicine, 423
College, University, Dundee: Information concerning the study of medicine, 423
College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 424
College, University, London: Awards, 142—Information concerning the study of medicine, 416
College, West London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 430
COLLIER, Howard E.: Maternal mortality, 1128
COLLIER, James: Use of narcotics, 223—Organic and functional disorders, 268—Harveian Oration: Inventions and the outlook in neurology, 707 (O)
Colliery roads, stone-dust on (parliamentary note), 1184
COLLINGWOOD, Bertram James, obituary notice of, 377
COLLINS, Barry Keyte Tenison, obituary notice of, 659
COLLINS, Major-General D. J. (and Major H. Stuart BLACKMORE): *First Aid in Defence against Chemical Warfare*, second edition, rev., 724
COLLINS, Major-General D. T., appointed a deputy-lieutenant for the County of London, 356
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey: A health exhortation, 691
COLLINS, Octavius Augustus Glasier, obituary notice of, 94
COLLINS, S. D.: Influenza in the United States, 997
COLLINS, William Edward, obituary notice of, 334
COLLIP: Inhibitory hormones, 687
COLLIS, W. R. F.: Icterus gravis neonatorum, 74—Adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, 790
Collodion-gauze splint (W. Sayle Creer), 1199
Colonial Medical Service, information concerning, 446
Colour-blindness, tests for, 1020
Colour vision (H. E. Roaf), 526. *See also* Vision
COLT, G. H.: Ingrowing toe-nail, 967—Gas gangrene restricted to the subcutaneous tissues, 1078
COLWELL, H. A., awarded the Garton prize of the British Empire Cancer Campaign, 76
Coma, clinical pathology of (G. Roche Lynch), 81—Discussion, 81
Coma, post-anaesthetic, 928
Compressed air. *See* Air
Congress on Alcoholism, International, London (1934), 191
Congress of the American College of Surgeons, Boston (1934), 927—Honorary Fellowships conferred, 927
Congress, American, of Physiotherapy, awards its Gold Cross, 889
Congress of Anatomy, Italian, Rome (1934), 379
Congress of the Anti-Noise League, Oxford (1934), 636—Noise and health, 636
Congress of the Association of Photographic and Cinematographic Documentation in Science, Paris (1934), 617
Congress of the Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Oxford (1934), 191
Congress on *B. coli* infections, Châtel Guyon (1934), 150
Congress of the British Institute of Radiology, London (1934), 575, 1113
Congress, British Pharmaceutical (1934), 173
Congress of the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, London (1934), 497
Congress on Cider and Apples, Paris (1934), 150
Congress of Electro-radio-biology, International, Venice (1934), 95, 336
Congress of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, Nanking (1934), 83, 879
Congress of the French Association of Urology, Paris (1934), 537
Congress of the French Societies of Oto-neuro-ophthalmology, postponement of, 336

Congress of Gastro-enterology, International, Brussels (1934), 191
Congress, German, of Children's Diseases, Brunswick (1934), 191
Congress, German, of Natural Scientists and Doctors, Hanover, (1934), 191
Congress of the German Ophthalmological Society, Heidelberg (1934), 191
Congress of the German Society for Industrial Diseases and Accidents, Würzburg (1934), 191
Congress of the German Society of Neurologists, Munich (1934), 191
Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Madrid (1935), 1185
Congress of the History of Science, Madrid (1934), 617
Congress of Hygiene, Italian, Bari (1934), 239
Congress of Identification, Rio de Janeiro (1934): Proceedings, 814
Congress of Industrial Medicine, Italian, Turin (1934), 705, 753
Congress of Internal Medicine, Italian, Rome (1934), 663
Congress of the Italian Paediatric Society, Sienna (1934), 497
Congress of the Italian Society for Oto-rhino-laryngology, Padua (1934), 336
Congress of the Latin Medical Press, Paris (1934), 663
Congress of the Latin Oto-rhino-laryngological Society, Brussels (1934), 336, 497
Congress on Life Assurance Medicine, London (1935), 786
Congress of Medical Radiology and Electrology, Rumanian, Bucarest (1934), 843
Congress of the Medical Women's International Association, Stockholm (1934), 568—Note on, 563
Congress, National Veterinary Medical, Edinburgh (1934), 328—Eradication of bovine tuberculosis, 328
Congress of Oto-neuro-ophthalmology, French Societies of, postponement of, 336
Congress of Oto-rhino-laryngology, Italian Society for, Padua (1934), 336
Congress of Oto-rhino-laryngology, Latin Society for, Brussels (1934), 336, 497
Congress of Oto rhino laryngology, Rumanian, Bucarest (1934), 496
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological: Proceedings, 132, 289—Functional diseases of the eye, 132—Aetiology and treatment of some conditions affecting the eyelids, 132—Corneal graft performed on both eyes successfully, 132—Annual dinner, 132—Constitutional factor in myopia, 132 — The pre-myopic state, 132 — Doyne Memorial Lecture: "Tuberculosis and its relation to spontaneous post-traumatic and sympathetic ophthalmia, 132—Influence of diet in ophthalmic practice, 132—Thermoplasty of the extraocular muscles, 133—Aetiology and treatment of congestive glaucoma, 133—Clinical significance of the composition of tears, 133—Cases of uveoparotid fever, 133—Production of rosettes in the mammalian retina, 133—Executive appointments, 289
Congress of Paediatricians of the World, Lyons (1934), 496
Congress, Pan-American Sanitary, Buenos Aires (1934), 883
Congress of Physiology, International, Moscow (1935), 1226
Congress of Preventive Paediatrics, International Association of, Lyons (1934), 370
Congress, Public Health, London (1934), 977, 995—International action to control the spread of infectious diseases, 977—Voluntary sterilization, 995—Boarding-out of mental patients, 996—Team work in ante natal and post natal care, 996—Food standards, 996
Congress of [the British Institute of] Radiology, London (1934), 975, 1113.—Physicist and radiologist, 1113—Artificially induced radioactivity, 1113—Constitutional effects of x rays, 1113—Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture, 1114—The digestive mucosa, 1114—Cineradiography, 1114—Therapy generator operating six x-ray tubes in parallel, 1114—Dosage in radiation therapy, 1114—Radiological study of asthma due to toxaemia, 1115—Osteomalacia and foetal rickets, 1115—"Familial marble bone," 1115
Congress of Radiology, Zurich (1934), 217, 239—Proceedings published in the *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift* for July 20th, 239—Recent work in radiology (leading article), 908
Congress, Red Cross, International, Tokyo: Humanization of war, 1122
Congress of [Chronic] Rheumatism, International, Aix-les-Bains (1934), 126 — General survey of rheumatoid arthritis, 126—Clinical and pathological aspects, 127—Discussion on treatment, 127
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, Stirling (1934), 565 — Health and housing, 565
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Bristol (1934), 1157—Nutrition and health, 1157
Congress of the Scottish Association of Insurance Committees, Stranraer (1934) 576
Congress of Social Hygiene, Imperial, London (1935), 1226
Congress, South African Medical, Pretoria (1934), 913—National health insurance scheme, 913—Presidential address, 913—Plenary sessions, 914—The Sections, 914—Scientific and Trades Exhibition, 914—Entertainments, 914
Congress of Surgery, French (1934), 874
Congress of Surgery, Rumanian, Bucarest (1934), 753
Congress of Surgery, Russian, Leningrad (1934), 96
Congress for Therapeutical Paedagogy, Munich (1934), 150
Congress of Tuberculosis, Pan-American, Montevideo (1934), 1084
Congress of Urology, French Association of, Paris (1934), 537
Congress, Veterinary, International, New York (1934), 481—Anthrax, 481—Infectious mastitis, 481—Veterinary sanitation, 481 — Psittacosis and Weil's disease, 482—Tuberculosis, 482—Immunity to parasites, 482—Milk marketing, 482—Viruses, 483—Contagious abortion, 483—Animal paratyphoid and public health, 483
Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 401, 432, 434, 449—Special diplomas in medical radiology, laryngology and otology; ophthalmic medicine and obstetrics, 449
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 407
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 237, 838—Information concerning the study of medicine, 404
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
CONTET, E. K.: *Elementary Précis of the Care of the Sick, Wounded, and of Infants*, rev., 862
Contraception and infertility (leading article), 310
Contraception, inquiry into, 1026
Contraceptive advice at clinics (parliamentary note), 46
Contraceptive methods, demonstrations on, 704, 842
Contraceptive. *See also* Birth control
Convulsions, ether, 610, 743, 792, 834
Convulsions, infantile (P. Hartenberg), 522—(M. Peterman), 522
CONWELL, H. Earle (and John Albert KEY): *The Management of Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains*, rev., 116
COOK, B. E.: Ether convulsions 743
COOK, James: Puerperal morbidity and mortality, 963—Obstetric methods at St. Mary Abbots, 1221
COOK, L. C.: Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 788
COOKE, W. E.: Traumatic rupture of lungs without signs of trauma in the chest wall, 629 (O)—Trauma and pulmonary disease, 791—Modern views on silicosis, 878
COOKSON, Harold: Operation for toxic goitre, 84
COOPE, Robert: Antistreptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 1217
COOPER, T. V.: Bile salts for empyema, 85
COPE, V. Zachary: Antiseptics in control of bacterial infections, 313—Anaemias and their treatment, 830
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Seaside resorts for respiratory disease, 32—Diagnosis of endocrine dysfunction, 664—Differential diagnosis of chronic rheumatic disease, 921
CORBET, R. M.: Maternity cases, 918
CORDINER, G. R. Mather: Radiology of the stomach and duodenum, 319
Cork City, diphtheria in, 1168
CORMACK, James Grieve, obituary notice of, 1080
Corneal graft performed on both eyes successfully (Tudor Thomas), 132
Coronary arteries. *See* Arteries
Coronary occlusion, pathology of (R. T. Grant), 224—Discussion, 224
Coronary occlusion, prognosis in (John Hay), 828—Discussion, 829
Coroners' inquests. *See* Inquests
Corporal punishment. *See* Punishment
Corpus luteum extract and uterine contractions, 1174
Corpus luteum, formation of the, 1056
Corrections, 152, 192, 338, 380, 618, 664, 844, 890, 976, 1026, 1126, 1182, 1186

Correspondence:
Agranulocytic angina, 139, 185
Anaesthesia, "closed," 489
Anaesthesia, evipan, 41, 141, 285, 329, 434
Anaesthesia in maternity cases, 1015, 1128, 1222
Anaesthetic explosions from static discharge, 966
"Angel of Death," 885
Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1176
Ante-natal work, criticism of, 140
Artery, innominate, ligature of the, 38, 138
Asthma, alkali reserve in, 531, 611, 836
Asthma in children, 231, 330
Asthma and chronic bronchitis, 139, 231
Asthma, septum cauterization in, 1017
Atlas, inflammatory dislocation of, 232
Autotransfusion in ruptured ectopic gestation, 1126
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccine, 791, 885
Bacillus coli infections, 570, 611
Back injuries, transport of cases with, 1124
Backache, motor, and neuralgia, 791, 834, 968
Bacon, Roger, and thirteenth century medicine, 40
Barbiturate poisoning, 140
Bile salts for empyema, 85
Biology, "applied human," 1179
"Bleeders," female, 700, 744, 921, 1016
Blindness after novarsenobenzol (N.A.B.), 882
Blood pressure, high—is it a risk? 370, 486, 532, 699
Blood pressure, is the taking of a risk? 532

Correspondence (*continued*):
Breach of professional confidence, 375
Briggs, Professor, 965
British Health Resorts Association, 88
Cancer of cervix after artificial menopause by radium, 38
Cancer: L'Union Internationale contre le Cancer, 742
Cancer problem, 85
Cancer, spontaneous regression of, 966, 1016, 1077
Cancer treatment by serum tests, control of, 610
Cardiac murmurs, pre-natal, 791
Catheter, glass, dangers of, 1174
Cervical erosion and discharge, 1077, 1178
Cervicitis treated by diathermy curette, 1076, 1125
Cervix, dilating the in placenta praevia 884, 920, 965, 1016
Chloroform analgesia in maternity cases, 1222. *See also* Anaesthesia
Clinical science. *See* Science
"Closed" anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Colitis, non-specific, 231, 285
Colour blindness, tests for, 1020
Corporal punishment, 1178
Corpus luteum extract and uterine contraction, 1174
Cortical rhythm, discoverer of, 1129
Coryza, alkaline treatment of, 1222
Coryza, local treatment of, 835, 882, 920, 968, 1017 1222
Curarine in tetanus, 1173
Cyanide poisoning: Rasputin's death, 184, 234. *See also* Rasputin
Death and the survival of rights of action, 658, 792
Dermatitis, occupational, 87
Diabetes, increased mortality from, 230, 330, 570, 609
Diathermy, short-wave. *See* Short-wave
Diphtheria diagnosis, the swab in, 230, 286, 332, 371, 487, 535, 572, 612, 657, 746
Duodenum and the Kirby grip, 965, 1077, 1179
Eichholz clinic, 655
Empyema, after-treatment of, 881
Epilepsy and nasal sinusitis, 1219
Epilepsy treated by snake venom, 1073
Ether convulsions, 610, 743, 792, 834
Evipan anaesthesia, 40, 141, 285, 329, 656. *See also* Anaesthesia
Evipan on a full stomach, 656, 700
Fascia lata sutures, use of, 922
Fractures of the [neck of] the femur, 1072, 1220
Fractures in the newborn, treatment of, 571
Gas gangrene restricted to subcutaneous tissues, 1078
"German measles": a plea, 835, 966
General Medical Council: Election to, 880, 962, 1013—Representation of England, 880—Representation of Scotland, 880
General practice, whither? 472, 797, 836, 883, 968, 1019
General practitioner, the schoolmaster, and the specialist, 283 373
Glass catheter. *See* Catheter
Goitre, toxic, operation for, 84
Goitre, toxic, preliminary ligature in, 84, 136, 181, 569, 609, 656, 699
Graves's disease. *See* Goitre
Gynaecology, principles of, 182
Haematemesis in peptic ulcer, mortality from, 920, 1176
Haemoptysis, treatment of, 833, 881, 1123—Endotracheal injections of adrenaline, 1122
Haemorrhage from peritonsillar abscess, 284, 371, 491, 533, 612, 657
Hand, septic, treated by infra-red rays, 375
Harvey Memorial Tower, 1080
Heart, congenital, pre-natal diagnosis of, 743
Hernia operations, physical efficiency after, 1174
Hernia, radical cure of, 286
Herpes zoster and varicella, concurrent, 836, 884
Holmes, Sherlock, origins of, 374
Hyperpiesia, 39
Hysterectomy psychological effect of, 86
Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Influenza and the war, 1179
Intracranial injury in the newborn, 39
Jaws, residual infection of the, 745, 792, 834, 967, 1079
Knee-joint, injuries of the, 40, 572, 657
League of Nations and peace, 701
London University and its medical schools, 962, 1018, 1072, 1122, 1173, 1218
Lungs, traumatic rupture of, 700
Lupus vulgaris, treatment of, 375, 490
Malaria, therapeutic, and haemoglobinuria, 884
Maoris, maternal mortality in, 233
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Measles complicated by peripheral neuritis, 232
Medical benevolence, 745, 836, 880, 968, 1080, 1129
Medical Directory 88
Medical education, 486, 570—Responsible clinical experience, 486—Training for the specialties, 570
Medical problems, minor, 701
Medical profession in Hungary, 658
Medical Register, correction of, 793
Medical school for women, proposed, 374
Medical training for natives in South Africa, 612
Melville, Stanley, Memorial, 569

Correspondence (*continued*):
Menorrhagia after splenectomy for purpura haemorrhagica, 488
Mental deficiency and heredity, 39
Mental hospital clinic, 1078, 1177
Midwifery, practice of, 1221
Milk, bacteriological examination of, 882, 962
Mortality, maternal, 1126
Motor backache. *See* Backache
Muco-purulent and tubo tympanic infections, 655, 742
Nasal mucosa, influence of heat and light on 1014
Obstetric methods at St. Mary Abbots, 954, 1074, 1221
Obstetrics in India, 1125
Occupational therapy, 231, 283, 333, 375, 486
"Oil" vaccine in rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Paralysis, infantile, orthopaedic treatment of, 533
Pellagra in England, 283
Pelvimeter plea for the abolition of the, 963, 1014, 1075, 1175
Pelvimetry and radiography, 1175
Pelvis, viewing the, 1222
Phlebitis, treatment of, 332, 489
Pineapple juice in oedema, 492, 572
"Port sanitation and common sense," 491, 572, 613, 658, 701
Pott's paraplegia: pathological material wanted, 1080
Pre asthmatic phase, 922
Pregnancy, angular, case of, 184
Pregnancy diagnosis station, 531
Prostatectomy, control of haemorrhage in, 700, 744
Publicity, 699, 747, 793
Puerperal morbidity and mortality, 963, 1074
Punishment, corporal: Plea for the exemption of girls, 1178
Pyloric stenosis, 37, 84, 136, 833
Quinine, ante-natal use of, 86
Radiological practice, 1013
Rasputin's death, 88, 184, 234
Rectal prolapse, complete, 330, 331—Injection treatment of, 330—Complicated by procidentia, 488
Renal function, tests of, 138, 285
Rheumatic disease, chronic, differential diagnosis of, 884, 921, 967
Rheumatism, use of "oil" vaccine in, 233, 374, 491
Ross, Ronald, and the Panama Canal, 1020
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Christmas gifts, 655, 1030
Safety-pins, open, swallowing of, 1017
Science, clinical, endowment of, 1218
Scoliosis, hereditary, 87
Scottish Health Services, 181
"Septicaemia," 1079
Sex literature, advertisements of, 88
Sherlock Holmes. *See* Holmes
Short-wave diathermy, 1013, 1072, 1124
Signals, light, traffic control by, 40, 141, 235
Sodium evipan. *See* Anaesthesia *and* Evipan
Spleen, ruptured, treatment of, 1219
Splenectomy for menorrhagia in purpura haemorrhagica, 284
Suicide, economic aspects of, 1222
Sunbathing and tuberculosis, 85, 138
Syphilis and "cure," 230
Tendon, extensor pollicis, rupture of, 611
Thrombosis of the penis, 329, 371, 489
Thrombosis of internal saphenous vein, 185, 232, 331, 884
Thyroid addiction, 84
Thyroid prescription, 136
Tobacco angina, 922
Toe-nail, ingrowing, 922, 967, 1075
Toll of war, 1019
Tonsillectomy, position of patient for, 922
Traffic control by light signals, 40, 141, 235. *See also* Signals
Trauma and pulmonary disease, 791
Trichlorethylene, 1219
Tubercle bacillus, point of entry of, 137
Tuberculin, 39, 85, 182, 234, 612, 791
Tuberculosis, notification of, 137
Tuberculosis, peribronchial, 571
Tuberculosis, uveo-parotid, 1123, 1220
Typhus in the Tropics, 487
Ultra-short waves, action of on tumours, 332, 370
Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235
Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes
Vitamin A deficiency in childhood, 140, 234
Vitamin D, dosage of, 967
Water shortage: "Use less water," 185
Whither general practice? 742, 793, 836, 883, 963, 1019, 1079
Whooping-cough, early diagnosis of, 1221
X ray cinematography, 1020
X ray examination of empyema cavities, 831, 921, 1014
X-ray treatment in breast cancer by serum tests, control of, 534

COUSI, H.: Fungus infections of the feet, 322
Cortex, cerebral, and gastro-intestinal motility, 646
Cortical rhythm, discoverer of, 1129
Cortin, crystalline, 363
Coryza, alkaline treatment of, 1222
Coryza, local treatment of, 835, 882, 920, 968, 1017, 1222
Coryza. *See also* Catarrh
COSMULESCO: The spleen and carbohydrate metabolism, 477
COTTON, Dr.: Contagious abortion, 483
COTTON, T. F.: Pathology of coronary occlusion, 225—Prognosis in coronary occlusion, 829
Council, General Medical, 1055—Elections, 817, 868, 880, 952, 1003, 1013—Information concerning the study of medicine, 391—Representation of England, 880—Representation of Scotland, 880

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Ambulances for maternity work, 955
Annual Report for 1933, 365, 695—Report of the school medical officer, 365—Public health: Report of the County Medical Officer of Health, 695
Dietaries (official) of resident officers in hospitals and institutions, 239
District medical officers, salaries of, 485
Hospitals of, and London medical schools, co-operation in working, 211
Hospitals of, medical staff, 326
Nutrition clinics for London school children, 1168
Operating theatres, fire and explosion risks in, 484
Parliamentary notes, 238
Public institutions, classification of inmates in, 1008
Specialists' sessions, duration of, 826
Sterilization Report and the Council, 73
Tuberculosis, residential treatment of, 484
Tuberculosis treatment and the, 238

Council, West Riding County, medical salaries in, 1009
Country planning. *See* Town *and* Country
County medical officers of health. *See* Medical
COURCOUX: Treatment of haemoptysis, 364
COUTS, Dr., death of, 840
"Covering" in France, 874
COWAN, Alfred: Patented lenses, 1158
COWAN, Stuart Lawson, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 128
COWELL, E. M.: Treatment of arterial embolism, 219—The septic hand, 220—Hernia operations 315
COWELL, Stuart J.:—Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235—Nutrition and disease, 527
COX, Alfred: British Health Resorts Association, 88—The medical profession in Hungary, 658—Medical benevolence, 880
COX, J. W.:—*Manual Skill: Its Organization and Development*, rev., 994
COX, Lissant: Report on tuberculosis in Lancashire, 876
Coxa vara, adolescent (V. H. Ellis), 1013
COXON, A. C. M.: Residual infection of the jaws, 1079
CRAIG, James Crawford, obituary notice of, 749
CRAIG, R. W.: Hospital services for Scotland, 917
CRAMPTON, H. P.: Personal factors influencing anaesthesia, 877
CRAWFORD, James: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 332
CRAWFORD, J. W. (and M. A. FOULIS): Female "bleeders," 594
CREAK, Mildred: Mental hygiene in childhood, 1171
CREER, William Sayle, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship in tuberculosis, 76—A collodion gauze splint, 1199
CREW, F. A. E.: Biological aspects of sex, 82—Endocrines in sex constitution, 83—Pregnancy diagnosis station, 531—The place of biology in education, 826
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: Mechanism of pain, 317
CRIDLAND, Arthur Bernard, death of, 29—Obituary notice of, 92, 145
Criminal Court, Central, centenary celebration at, 910
Crippled children, Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for: Annual meeting, 79
Cripples Hospital, Treloar, fête in aid of, 97
Cripples, training of, 28
CRITCHLEY, Macdonald: Mechanism of pain, 317, 891 (O)
CROOKS, McKenzie: Transport of cases with back injuries, 1012
CROOKSHANK, F. G. (and Alfred ADLER): *Individual Psychology and Sexual Difficulties*, rev., 724
Cross [Dorothy Temple] Research Fellowships. *See* Research
CROSS, William Foster, obituary notice of, 235
CROWDEN, G. P.: Defective hearing as a national problem, 323
CROWE, H. Warren: Use of "oil" vaccine in rheumatism, 233, 491—Differential diagnosis of chronic rheumatic disease, 884, 967
CROWTHER, J. G.: *The Progress of Science: An Account of Recent Fundamental Researches in Physics, Chemistry, and Biology*, rev., 208
Cuba, malaria prophylaxis in (S. Bueno), 541
CULLEN: Endometrial hyperplasia, 818
Cullen's sign of extrauterine gestation, case showing (Frank Stabler), 255
CUMMINGS, Arthur P.: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 487
CUMMINS, R. C.: Vertigo, 1122
CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: Operation masks, 1015—Cervical myoma, 1013
Curarine in tetanus, 1173
CURIE, Marie Sklodowska, death of, 47—Obituary notice of, 72—Memorial to, 297—Square in Paris named after, 843
CURIE-JOLIOT, M. and Mme: Artificial radioactivity, 688
CURL, H. F., elected mayor of Wokingham, 975
CURME, Lieut.-Col. Duncan Edward, obituary notice of, 379
CURRIE, David W.: Maternal mortality, 1127
CUSSEN, O'Hea: Speech defects, 1122
Cutaneous manifestation of vitamin A deficiency. *See* Vitamin
CUTHBERT, T. M.: Insect bites and iodine, 337
Cyanide poisoning: Rasputin's death, 184, 234
Cyclists, pedal, in road accidents (parliamentary note), 96
Cyclopedia of Medicine, vols. viii, ix, x, and xi, rev., 993
Cyclopropane anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Cyst, abdominal, unusual (J. E. Stacey), 1121
Cyst of thymus in a newborn baby, 553
Cystic disease of the lung (Debré and Gilbrin), 778
Cystostomy, permanent, new drainage bag for, 915
Czechoslovakia, typhus fever in, 57

D.

DABHOLKAR, Major A. Y.: Report on plague epidemics in Bombay, 529
D'ARREU, A. L.: Dangers of the glass catheter, 1174
DAFOE, A. R.: The quintuplets, 562
DAHNE, Constant Gustav Logan, obituary notice of, 335
DAIN, H. Guy: Radiology and the general practitioner, 275—Defective hearing as a national problem, 324
DALAL, Captain S. D., mentioned in dispatches, 89
DALE, Sir Henry: Chemical ideas in medicine and biology, 795—Dixon Memorial Lecture: Pharmacology and nerve endings, 1161
DALLY, J. F. Halls:—*High Blood Pressure: Its Variations and Control. A Manual for Practitioners*, third edition, rev., 1152
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir W.: Eradication of bovine tuberculosis, 328—Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1011
DALTON, C. H. C.: Radiology and the general practitioner, 276—Radiology of the stomach and duodenum, 320
Daltose, 1202
DANDY, Walter E.: Treatment of Ménière's disease, 779
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
Danube, delta of, malaria in, 698
DANZIS, Max: Treatment of arterial embolism, 219—Bad surgical risks, 265
DARWIN, Ruth: Occupational therapy for mental and nervous cases, 133
DATNOW, M.: A new lighted vaginal speculum, 170—Sterility with ovarian dysfunction, 1217
DATTNER, Bernhard: *Moderne Therapie der Neurosyphilis*, rev., 471
DAVIDE, A.: Poliomyelitis, 863
DAVIDSON, Andrew H.: Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 266, 623 (O)
DAVIDSON, D. Du B.: Corporal punishment. A plea for the exemption of girls, 1178
DAVIDSON, James, appointed head of the scientific laboratory of the Metropolitan Police College, 1008
DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Nutritional anaemia, 122—Nutrition and disease, 526—(R. M. C. CAMPBELL, H. T. RAE, and J. SMITH): Weil's disease, 1137 (O)
DAVIDSON, W. C.: Allergic factors in rhinorrhoea, 271
DAVIES, A. B.:—Case of gastric neoplasm: gastrectomy, 116
DAVIES, D. Justin: Varicella and herpes, 1026
DAVIES, E. M.: Whither general practice? 836
DAVIES, T. A. Lloyd (and R. W. NEVIN): Prognosis of haematemesis, 858 (O), 1176
DAVIES, W. L.: Cow's milk, 558
DAVIES-COLLEY, Eleanor, obituary notice of, 1181
DAVIS, Albert A.: The presacral nerve, 1 (O)
DAVIS, E. D. D.: Muco-purulent tubo-tympanic infection, 227—Allergic factors in rhinorrhoea, 271
DAVISON, George (and T. G. QUINN): Left subclavian aneurysm associated with cervical rib, 808 (O)
DAVISON, M. H. Armstrong: Female bleeders, 1228
DAVISON, Wilburt C.: *The Compleat Pediatrician. Practical, Diagnostic, Therapeutic, and Preventive Pediatrics*, rev., 1200
DAWKINS, C. J. M.: Ether convulsions, 792
DAWKINS, Veronica: Occupational therapy, 133
DAWSON, J. B. Haemorrhage from peritonsillar abscess, 284—Autotransfusion in ruptured ectopic gestation, 1126
DAWSON of Penn, Lord: Lewisham Hospital, 729
DAWSON, Professor: Use of narcotics, 223
DAWSON, Shepherd: Psychology of social problems, 557, 560
Deaf, device for the, 119
Deaf, National Institute for: Change of address, 563—The work of, 563
Deafness and bathing pools (A. Tumarkin), 357

Deafness after opotherapy, 151
DEAK, F.: Malaria in delta of the Danube, 698
DEAN, Frank (and C. H. SPENCE): *Hospital Accounting and Secretarial Practice*, rev., 258
DEARDEN, Harold:—*Death under the Microscope: Some Cases of Sir Bernard Spilsbury and Others*, rev., 945
DEARNLEY, Gertrude: Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 266
Death after "cancer cure"—Alice Bishop, 704
Death and the survival of rights of action (leading article), 600—Correspondence on, 658, 792. *See also* Rights of action
Deaths following anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
DE BEER, G. R. (and Julian S. HUXLEY): *The Elements of Experimental Embryology*, rev., 18
DEBRE: Cystic disease of the lung, 778—La granulie froide, 815
DE CHAISEMARTIN: Evils of a sedentary life, 1089
DE CHAZAL, E. L. (and F. A. ROUGET): *Guide Pratique d'Hygiène Infantile*, rev., 256
DE COURCY: The endocrine factor—essential hypertension, 260
Decubitus, influence of on vertex presentation, 1224. *See also* Labour
DEE, J. P.: Thrombosis of the internal saphenous vein, 331
DEEPING, Warwick: Appreciation of Andrew Baxter, 1182
Deficiency disorders, relation of non-specific colitis to (D. C. Hare), 162 (O)
DE FREITAS, Q. B.: Sprue, 320
DE GROSZ, Emile: Trachoma, 277
D'HERÉLLE, Professor, appointed director of the Institute of Infectious Diseases at Tiflis, 289
DELEVINGNE, Sir Malcolm:—Norman Kerr memorial lecture: Some international aspects of the problem of drug addiction, 690
DELPRAT, C. C., death of, 496
Dengue fever, mutual protection against (parliamentary note), 1083
Denmark, epidemic of acute poliomyelitis in, 497, 617, 863
Dental benefit. *See* Insurance
Dental conference in Dundee, 368
Dental problems of medical interest (Robert Kennon), 832
Dental service, school, in New Zealand, 784
Dental surgeon's place in a general hospital (Harold Round), 562
Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 450
DE PABLO, Vincente: *Medicacion local pulmonar por via intratraqueal*, rev., 170
Depressed Areas (Development and Improvement) Bill, 1022, 1084, 1134, 1224
Depressed areas, money for (parliamentary note), 1083
Depression, the, and health in the United States, 313
Dermatitis, occupational, 87
Dermatology, review of book on, 722. *See also* Skin
DÉROT, Maurice: *Le Traitement de l'Asthme Bronchique*, rev., 68
Desitin ointment, 635
DE VERTEUIL, E.: Malaria in Trinidad and Tobago, 477
DEVOTO, Luigi, elected a member of the Italian Senate, 289
DHARMAVIR, N. R.: *Public Health in India*, 1215
Diabetes, burning sensation in, 577
Diabetes, mortality from increased, 175, 230, 330, 570, 609
Diabetes, special clinics for (L. Wislicki), 717 (O)
Diabetic gangrene. *See* Gangrene
Diagnosis and physical signs, drilling in (leading article), 999
Diagnosis, review of books on, 861, 1048
Diagnostic set, electrical mains adaptor for, 1048
Diaries and calendars, 1136, 1228
Diathermy cutting current in cervicitis (J. C. Ainsworth-Davis), 316, 935 (O)—Discussion, 316—Correspondence on, 1076, 1125
Diathermy, short-wave, 1013, 1072, 1124. *See also* Short-wave
DIBLE, J. Henry: Modern views on silicosis, 878
DICK, J. Staveley: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 487
Dick test, age for, 796
DICKIN, E. P., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
DICKINSON, Robert Latou: *Human Sex Anatomy*, rev., 210
DICKSON, Robert Harper, obituary notice of, 971
Dictionary Gould's Pocket Pronouncing Medical, tenth edition, rev., 308
Dictionary, Oxford French, The Concise, rev., 945
DIEHL, Karl: *Zwillingstuberkulose (Zwillingsforschung und erbliche Tuberkulosedisposition)*, 1055
Diet cards at Harrogate, 618
Diet in ophthalmic practice, influence of (Olive Pratt), 132
Diet during pregnancy and lactation (leading article), 1205
Diet, review of book on, 307
Dietaries (official) of resident officers in London County Council hospitals and institutions, 239
DIETLEN, Hans: *Die Lungentuberkulose*, rev., 354
Diets, carbohydrate [high] and insulin efficiency (H. P. Himsworth), 57 (O), 338—A correction, 338
Diets, model, for school children (parliamentary note), 1184
Digestive mucosa (H. H. Berg), 1114
DIGGLE, F. Holt: Muco-purulent tubo-tympanic infections, 655—An unusual laryngeal foreign body, 771—Meningitis of otitic origin, 1120
DILLON, Frederick: Rasputin's death, 88—Practical note on suicide, 1098 (O)
Dioptrics, review of book on, 258
Diphtheria antitoxin and the Schick test (R. B. Mayfield), 938 (O)
Diphtheria, aural, 1185
Diphtheria and bathing pools (parliamentary note), 238
Diphtheria, case mortality of, 603
Diphtheria in Cork City, 1168
Diphtheria diagnosis, the swab in, 230, 286, 332, 371, 487, 535, 572, 612, 657, 706, 746—Annotation on, 746
Diphtheria immunization in Duisburg-Hamborn (M. Gundel and F. Müller-Voigt), 1147
Diphtheria immunization in Edinburgh, 1007
Diphtheria immunization in Leningrad, 1003
Diphtheria immunization in a school (William G. Patterson), 855 (O)
Diphtheria mortality (Irish Free State), 987
Diphtheria, world prevalence of, 123
Diploma in Public Health, lectures and demonstrations for, 537
Diplomas, special, information concerning, 448
Disaffection Bill. *See* Incitement to Disaffection
Disclaimers, 98, 152, 290, 380, 664
Disease carriers in air warfare (parliamentary note), 96
Disease carriers, detection of (parliamentary note), 1083
Disease, study of as an intellectual stimulus (William Allen Pusey), 34
Disinfectant mistaken for shark oil (parliamentary note), 1184
Dispatches, names mentioned in, 89
District medical officers, salaries of, 485
District nursing. *See* Nursing
DITTMAR, Frederick, obituary notice of, 236
Diuresis in a case of pituitary tumour, 705
DIVER, Ebenezer William, obituary notice of, 287
Diverticulitis with unusual complications (Humphrey Foxell), 988 (O)
DIVINE, John: Occupational dermatitis, 87—Appreciation of David Roger Moir, 839
DIXON, G. B.: Report on tuberculosis in Birmingham, 916
DOBBYN, Michael H.: Maternal morbidity and the G.P., 1086
DOBSON, G. M. B.: Atmospheric pollution, 1052
DOBSON, J. O.:—*Ronald Ross: Dragon Slayer. A Short Account of a Great Discovery and of the Man who made it*, rev., 1104
DOCKAR, A. W.: Asthma in childhood, 192—The pre-asthmatic phase, 923
DOCKERAY, G. C.: Growth of *B. coli* in water, 919
"Doctor from Padua" (Arturo Castiglioni), 909
Doctors, business relations between, 42, 141, 574, 660, 750, 841, 1081—The law of partnership, 42—Dissolution of partnership, 141, 574—Variation of the partnership agreement, 660—Relations of partners to outside persons, 661—Goodwill agreements to refrain from practising, 750—Assistants and locumtenents, 841—Transfer of practices, 1081
Doctors' cars, thefts from (parliamentary note), 1184
Doctors and investments (New Zealand), 784
Doctors, praise and dispraise of, 498
Doctors and road accidents. *See* Accidents
DODD, Harold: Ruptured spleen after trifling mishaps, 1094 (O)
DODDS, E. C.: Oestrus-producing hormones, 268, 1187 (O)
DOLMAN, C. E.:—Streptococcal infections: specific treatment, 950
Domiciliary Nursing Services Bill. *See* Nursing
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Cancer of the cervix after artificial menopause by radium, 38
DONELLAN, J. O'C.: Treatment of the mentally defective child, 786
DONOVAN, Hugh (O. BRENNER and B. L. S. MURTAGH): Total thyroidectomy in treatment of patients with congestive heart failure and angina pectoris, 624 (O)
DONOVAN, Major-General William, obituary notice of, 335
DOOLIN, W.: Intratracheal anaesthesia, 1218
DORCUS, Roy M. (and G. Wilson SHAFER): *Textbook of Abnormal Psychology*, rev., 994
DORE, S. Ernest (and John L. FRANKLIN): *Diseases of the Skin: A Handbook of Dermatology for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 722
DOUGAL, Daniel: Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 266, 621 (O)
DOUGLAS, Major A.: Eradication of bovine tuberculosis, 328
DOUSSAIN, Dr. (and Dr. RAPPIN): *Considérations sur l'Etiologie des Maladies Infectieuses*, rev., 596
DOWNER, R. L. E., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
DOWNES, Colonel Rupert Major, appointed Director-General of Medical Services of the Australian Military Forces, 536
DOYLE, Conan, Bell, and Laycock, 498
DOYLE, F.: Maternity cases, 918
Doyne Memorial Lecture. *See* Lecture
Drainage bag for permanent cystostomy, 945
DREFUS-SÉE, G.: Excretion by the milk, 124
DRENNAN, A. Murray: Pathology in Scottish Mental Hospitals, 180
Dressings, surgical, heat-sterilized, 473
DREW, J. Grahame: Weil's disease in Queensland, 1142 (O)
DREYER, Georges: Obituary notice of, 376—His scientific work at Oxford (E. W. Ainley Walker), 946
DROOP, Reginald, a member of the crew of the *Endeavour*, 191
DROUET, P. L.: Hyperpituitarism and Graves's disease, 361
Drought, the, 46, 281, 654—Water storage against (parliamentary note), 46—Meeting at Ministry of Health, 281
Drought. *See also* Water
Drowning, infanticide by, test for live birth in cases of, 142
DRUCKREY, H.: Cancer claims, 520
Drug addiction, problem of (Sir Malcolm Delevingne), 690
Drug addiction treatment (G. Laughton Scott), 1149
Drug rash, 97
Drugs, barbiturate, poisoning by in France, 263
Drugs, barbiturate, poisoning by, review of book on, 19—Correspondence on, 140
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, 45, 478—In Egypt, 28, 45—Home Office statement to League of Nations, 478—Parliamentary notes on, 45
Drugs, narcotic, in treatment of nervous and mental patients (Lord Horder), 222, 619 (O)—Discussion, 222. *See also* Narcotics
Drugs, new for old, 646
Drugs, vegetable, of India, review of book on, 1134
DRUMMOND, J. C.: *Lane Medical Lectures: Biochemical Studies of Nutritional Problems*, 776
Drunkenness from methylated spirit (parliamentary note), 1083
Dublin. *See* Ireland
Dublin County, health of, 877
Ducks' eggs. *See* Eggs
DUBLIN, Dr.: Infant mortality and expectation of life in New Zealand, 784
DUDLEY, Surgeon-Captain S. F.: Immunization in the specific fevers, 273
DUEL, Arthur Baldwin: Operative treatment of facial palsy, 1027 (O)
DUFF, A.: X-ray examination of empyema cavities, 921
Dufferin (Countess of) Fund, work of, 914
DUFFOUR, J.: Carbon dioxide for the newborn, 728
DUGDALE, J. N.: "Praise and dispraise of doctors," 498
DUGUID, J. B.: Pathology of coronary occlusion, 224
DUGUID, Major John Hay, obituary notice of, 336
DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIÈRE, R.: *L'Immunité par Mécanisme Physico Chimique*, rev., 118
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: *Recent Advances in Ophthalmology*, third edition, rev., 1102
DUKEN: La granulie froide, 815
DUKES, Cuthbert: Clinical pathology of coma, 81—*B. coli* infection, 264—Conditions predisposing to *B. coli* infection after post-operative retention, 458 (O)
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Muco-purulent tubo-tympanic infection, 226—Asthma in children, 231—Appreciation of Robert Alexander Gibbons, 493—Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 1069
Dundee. *See* Scotland
DUNHILL, T. P.: Preliminary ligature for toxic goitre, 84
DUNHILL, Sir Thomas: The thyrotoxic heart, 1172
DUNLEVY, A. J.: Adrenaline and cerebral haemorrhage, 578
DUNLOP, B.: "Applied human biology," 1179
DUNN, J. P.: Campaign against tuberculosis, 565
DUNN, J. T.: Chemical research and industry, 229
DUNN, Naughton: Congenital club foot, 1012—Fracture of neck of femur and intra-articular arthrodesis of hip, 1012
DUNN, Shaw: Bright's disease, 601
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenal ulceration and cholecystectomy. *See* Cholecystectomy
Duodenum and the Kirby grip, 965, 1077, 1179
Duodenum, radiology of (C. Cochrane Shanks), 319, 1032 (O)—Discussion, 319
Dupuytren's contraction (parliamentary note), 926
DURAND, Paul: The James Mackenzie of France, 874
DURANTE, Senator Francesco, death of, 691
Dust, review of book on, 812
DUTRENIT: The guttadiaphot, 524
Dwellings, rural, reconditioning of (parliamentary note), 1225
DYBALL, Brennan, obituary notice of, 144
DYKE, S. C.: Clinical pathology of coma, 81—*B. coli* infection, 264
Dysmenorrhoea in virgins, treatment of, 578
Dystrophies and degenerations of macula (Arnold Sorsby), 270

E.

EAGER, R.: Use of narcotics, 223—Nail-biting, 528
Ear, earwig in, 618
Ear, review of book on, 681. *See also* Nose *and* Throat
Earwig in ear, 618
Earth burials and disease, 497
East Africa. *See* Africa
EASTWOOD, W. J.: Osteomyelitis, 273
ECCLES, McAdam: Bad surgical risks, 265—Hernia operations, 315
Eclampsia, review of book on, 517
Economy cuts, restoration of (parliamentary note), 148, 191
Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
Eczema, home wanted for child with, 97
Eczema, infantile, 844
Eczema, review of book on, 680
EDELMANN, Richard: *Text-book of Meat Hygiene. With Special Consideration of Ante-mortem and Post-Mortem Inspection of Food-producing Animals.* Sixth edition, rev., 472
Eden, T. Watts: Factors in the reduction of maternal mortality, 948
EDGECOMBE, Wilfrid: Problems of sciatica, 789
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
EDMONDSON, John: Treatment of fractures in the newborn, 571
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Physiology of vision, 557—Tests for colour-blindness, 1020
Education, medical. *See* Medical
Educational Endowments (Scotland) Bill, 1022, 1183
Educational number, 1934, 364
EDWARDS, F. W.: Subspecies of *Anopheles maculipennis*, 134
EDWARDS, J. Watkin: Pruritus with jaundice, 338
EDWARDS, Norman Fox, obituary notice of, 886
Eggs, ducks', food poisoning by, 1022
Eggs, liquid, importation of (parliamentary note), 238
Egypt: Dangerous drug traffic in, 28
Eichholz Memorial Clinic and Institute of Massage and Physiotherapy by the Blind, opening of, 78—The special work of, 655
EIDINOW, Albert: Action of ultra-short waves on tumours, 332—Short wave therapy, 956
EISELBERG, A.: Title of doctor *honoris causa* conferred on by the University of Paris, 97
ELAM, John: Nitrous oxide and air analgesia in the midwifery of general and hospital practice, 1196 (O)
Elbow-joint, bilateral congenital malformation of (Trevor Gwyn Thomas), 903
Elbow, tennis, 192, 289
Electrical mains adaptor for diagnostic set, 1048
Electricity Supply Bill, 1022
Electrocardiogram, review of books on, 680, 1047
Electro-coagulation of prostate. *See* Prostate
Electrotherapy apparatus, booklet on, 844
Electrotherapy in treatment of diseases of the genito-urinary system (W. J. Turrell), 160 (O)
Elephantiasis, results of operations for, 48, 97
ELGOOD, Cyril: *Medicine in Persia*, rev., 945
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Henry: *The Myth of the Mystic East*, rev., 862—Treatment of epilepsy by snake venom, 1073
ELLIOT-SMITH, Sir Grafton, elected an honorary foreign member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Belgium, 576
ELLIOTT, Brereton George, obituary notice of, 840
ELLIOTT, Charles Coyne, obituary notice of, 495
ELLIS: Action of insulin, 519
ELLIS, V. H.: Fractures of neck of femur and intra-articular arthrodesis of hip, 1012—Adolescent coxa vara, 1013
ELLISON, F. O'B., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
ELLMAN, Philip: Seaside resorts for respiratory disease, 31—Prognosis in coronary occlusion, 829
ELWELL, E. Graham: Non-fatal lightning burns, 771
Embolism of the peripheral arteries, surgical treatment of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 219, 1090 (O)—Discussion, 219
Embryology, review of book on, 18
Empyema, after-treatment of, 881
Empyema, bile salts for, 85
Empyema cases, post-operative management of (G. A. Mason), 266, 1197 (O)
Empyema cavities, x-ray examination of (Denis Browne), 807 (O)—Correspondence on, 881, 921, 1014
Empyema, mediastinal and apical (Stanley J. Hartfall and Leslie N. Pyrah), 1039 (O)
Empyema thoracis, acute, post operative management of (George A. Mason), 1197 (O)
Encephalitis (W. G. Wyllie), 221, 241 (O)—Discussion, 222
Encephalitis following vaccination (parliamentary note), 238
Encephalomyelitis, post-vaccinial, death from (parliamentary note), 1022
Encyclopaedia of Sexual Knowledge, 94, 152—Summons by Director of Public Prosecutions, 94—Disclaimer from Dr. Norman Haire, 152
Endocrine dysfunction, diagnosis of, 664
Endocrine factor in essential hypertension (leading article) 260
Endocrines in sex constitution (W. Blair-Bell), 83
Endometrial hyperplasia, 818. *See also* Hyperplasia
Endoscopy and Chevalier Jackson, 522
ENGELSTAD, Rolf Bull: *Über die Wirkungen der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Lungen*, 364
ENGLISH, J. S.: Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 267
ENSOR, John Williams, obituary notice of, 660
Environment and mental deficiency. *See* Mental
Epidural abscess. *See* Abscess
Epilepsy associated with mental states (Dr. Bridge), 1108
Epilepsy and nasal sinusitis, 1219
Epilepsy treated by snake venom, 1073
Epistaxis, persistent, 47
Epithelioma of vulva (J. E. Stacey), 1122
Epsom College. *See* College
ERWIN, G. S. (and A. Hope GOSSE): Pulmonary tuberculosis after sunbaths, 15 (O)
Erythema annulare, treatment of, 705
Erythema nodosum with Hodgkin's disease (C. J. Fuller), 1172
Erythroedema, case of, 706. *See also* Pink disease
ESCH, P.: Osteomalacia and osteodystrophia fibrosa, 1094
ESSER, S. J. D.: Thrombosis of internal saphenous vein, 884
Esthonia, rabies epidemic in, 97
Estimates: Board of Agriculture, 95—Education, 147—Health, 44—Mines, 147—Scottish administration, 147
Estuary muds at Southend-on-Sea, 696
Ether convulsions. *See* Convulsions
Étienne, G.: Hyperpituitarism and Graves's disease, 361
European children. *See* Children
Eubion tablets contain vitamins A and D, 945
EVANS, Arthur, gives a collection of pathological specimens to the museum of the Post-graduate Medical School at Hammersmith, 305
EVANS, C. A. Lovatt, honorary LL.D. Birmingham conferred on, 41—London University and its medical schools, 1122
EVANS, Frankis: Closed anaesthesia with CO_2 absorption, 223—Sodium evipan anaesthesia, 224
EVANS, Geoffrey: Oedema—its causation and treatment, 314
EVANS, J. Jameson: Aetiology and treatment of congestive glaucoma, 133
EVANS, Philip Jameson: Aetiology and treatment of congestive glaucoma, 133
EVANS, P. R.: Peripheral neuritis complicating measles, 232—Clinical diagnosis of whooping-cough without the whoop, 1043 (O)—The duodenum and the Kirby grip, 1077
EVANS, William: *A Student's Handbook of Clinical Electrocardiography*, rev., 1047
EVEN, Roger (and Léon Bernard): *Thérapeutique Hydro-climatologique de la Tuberculose*, rev., 20
EVENSEN, K. O.: Case of aortic rupture, 631
EVERS, Harvey: Lower segment Caesarean section, 36
Evipan anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Evipan paralysis, case of (J. V. Landor and Mohamed Salleh), 940 (O)—Correspondence on, 1025
EWING, A. W. G.: Defective hearing as a national problem, 323
Excretion by the milk. *See* Milk
Execution of children. *See* Children
Exercise tolerance test, a metabolic, 603. *See also* Tolerance
Exercises for lumbago. *See* Lumbago
Exhaust fumes. *See* Fumes
Explosions, anaesthetic, from static discharge, 956
EY, H.: *Hallucinations et Délire*, rev., 635
Eye disease, ultra-violet therapy locally in (F. W. Law), 269
Eye, functional diseases of the (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 132—Discussion, 132
Eye, review of books on, 168, 355, 518, 634, 681, 1104
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
Eyelids, aetiology and treatment of conditions affecting the (H. W. Barber), 132
Eyes as a cause of headache. *See* Headache

F.

FABER, H. K.: Poliomyelitis, 863
Fabricius ab Aquapendente. De Venarum Ostiolis 1603 of Hieronymus Fabricius of Aquapendente (1533?–1619), facsimile edition, rev., 1201
Facial palsy. *See* Palsy
Factories and workshops: Report of Chief Inspector, 325
Factory conditions (parliamentary note), 238
Factory girls, holidays for, 380
FAHR: Bright's disease, 601
FAIRBAIRN, John S.: Are we satisfied with the results of ante-natal care? 193 (O)—Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 266
FAIRBROTHER, R. W.: *Handbook of Filterable Viruses*, rev., 554
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Sterilization of the unfit, 135—Team work in ante-natal and post-natal care, 936—Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1019—Mental hygiene in childhod, 1171
FAIRLEY, N. Hamilton: Weil's disease among sewer workers in London, 10 (O)—Sprue and its modern treatment, 320, 1192 (O)—(And G. Carmichael Low): Fatal perforation of caecum in a case of sprue, 678 (O)—Blackwater fever, 1154
FALDELLA, G.: Pulmonary infiltration treated by artificial pneumothorax, 593
FALKINER, Ninian: Maternity cases, 918
Family allowances, 1203—Memorandum by the Children's Committee, 1203. *See also* Unemployment assistance
FARKAS, G., death of, 1223
Farnborough Institution Hospital. *See* Hospital
Fascia lata sutures. *See* Sutures
Fathers of odontology, 1000
FAURE, J. L., elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 337
FAWKES, R. B.: Climatic factors and disease, 32
FEARON, W. R.: *An Introduction to Biochemistry*, rev., 722
Feeding, infant, review of book on, 256
Fee-splitting in Canada (Harris McPhedran), 262
Fees to hospitals for road casualties (parliamentary note), 191. *See also* Road Traffic Bill
Feet, fungus infections of, 322, 541. *See also* Fungus
Fehling's reaction, chemistry of, 1136
FEIJOO, E. J. Canal: Forms of leishmaniasis in Santiago del Estero, 514
FEINBERG, Samuel M.: *Allergy in General Practice*, rev., 812
FELDMAN, W. M.: Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1011
FELIX, A.: Typhus fevers in the tropics, 320
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Association: Information concerning, 430. *See* Post graduate
Female bleeders. *See* Bleeders
Femur, fractures of. *See* Fractures
FENICHEL, Otto: *Outline of Clinical Psychoanalysis*, rev., 1230
FENN, Samuel Backwell, obituary notice of, 1182
FENTON, E. G.: The cancer problem, 85—Traumatic rupture of the lungs, 700
FENTON, F. G. (and T. Keith LYLE): Advantages of intravenous (evipan) anaesthesia in ophthalmic surgery, 589 (O)—Evipan on a full stomach, 700
FENTON, M. J.: Fungus infections of the feet, 322
FENWICK, P. Clennell: Work of the radium and deep therapy departments at the Christchurch Hospital, New Zealand, 679
FERGUSON, Arnold S.: Treatment of Ménière's disease, 928
FERGUSON, Fergus R.: Organic and functional nervous disorders, 267—Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 788
FERNAU, Albert, death of, 972
FERRIER, P.: *La Guérison de la Tuberculose*, second edition, rev., 356
"Ferrolic" iron granules (Allenburys), 814
Fever, blackwater, recent research in (leading article), 1154
Fever, *Brucella abortus* (S. Harvey), 470. *See also Brucella*
Fever, scarlet, isolation period in, 215
Fever, scarlet, world prevalence of, 123
Fever, typhus: In Bulgaria, 97—In Chili, 975—In Czechoslovakia, 97—In Rumania, 97—In Uganda, 14—In Yugoslavia, 97
Fever, undulant, and contagious abortion in Northumberland (A. I. Messer), 856 (O)
Fever, undulant, investigations in Aberdeen, 1213
Fever, undulant, in Paris (S. J. J. Leroux), 592
Fever, undulant, in Austria, 217
Fever, uveoparotid, case of (Mr. Savin), 133
Fever, yellow, mechanism of immunization against (Joan Laigret), 705
Fever, yellow, committee visits French East Africa to study methods of inoculation against, 1085
Fevers, the specific, immunization in (R. A. O'Brien), 273, 712 (O)—Discussion, 273
Fevers, typhus, in the Tropics (Sir John Megaw), 244 (O), 320—Discussion, 320—Correspondence on, 487
FFOLLIOTT, A. G. C.: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 657
FIELDING, Michael: *Parenthood: Design or Accident*, third edition, rev., 356
FIESINGER: The spleen and carbohydrate metabolism, 477
Fife, pithead baths in, 485
Fight against Disease, 818
Films, German medical and surgical, private demonstration of, 1023, 1085
Filterable viruses. *See* Viruses
Finance Bill, 44, 147—Royal Assent, 147
FINCH, Ernest: Treatment of arterial embolism, 219—Bad surgical risks, 265
FINCKH, Alfred E.: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 746
FINDLAY, G. M.: Encephalitis, 222
FINDLAY, Leonard: Seaside resorts for respiratory disease, 32—Injection treatment of complete rectal prolapse, 330—Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 788
FINE, Joseph: A modification of Benedict's test, 167
FINZI, Dr.: Contagious abortion, 483
FINZI, N. S. (F. G. CHANDLER and James MAXWELL): Irradiation treatment of malignant intrathoracic tumours, 714 (O)
FISCHEL, Marguerite K.: *The Spastic Child: A Record of Successfully Achieved Muscle Control in Little's Disease*, rev., 813

FISCHER, H. (and Marian O. HOOKER): *The Lyophilic Colloids. Their Theory and Practice*, rev., 472
FISCHL, Viktor (and Hans SCHLOSSBERGER): *Handbuch der Chemotherapie*, rev., 556
FISHER, Lieut.-Col. David Leonard, obituary notice of, 702
FISHMAN, M.: Concurrent varicella and herpes zoster, 836
ITZSIMONS, J. J.: Intratracheal anaesthesia, 1218
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Inflammatory dislocation of the atlas, 107 (O)
Five days week. *See* Week
FLANDIN, Charles (François JOLY and Jean BERNARD): *L'Intoxication par les Somnifères (Intoxication Barbiturique)*, 263
FLEMYNG, George Gilbert, obituary notice of, 923
FLETCHER, H. Morley, appointed consulting physician to the Infants Hospital, Westminster, 289
FLETCHER, William: Typhus fevers in the tropics, 320
Flies, house, 47, 97, 151, 289
Flies, non-biting haematophagous, mechanical transmission of trypanosomiasis, leishmaniasis, and yaws by (J. Gordon Thomson and W. A. Lamborn), 506
Flogging, punishment by. *See* Punishment
FLORIS, R. B.: Metropolitan Water Board annual report, 259
Flour, chemically bleached, 1086
Flushing, localized, treatment for, 705, 796
Focal infection as a problem for the laryngologist (A. J. M. Wright), 158 (O)—Discussion, 227
FOLIN, OTTO: *Laboratory Manual of Biological Chemistry*, fifth edition, rev., 1048
FONTES, G.: Nutritional anaemia, 122
Food and health (parliamentary note), 1133. *See also* Nutrition
Food inspection at the port of Manchester, 1213
Food Investigation Board: Annual report, 478
Food poisoning, bacterial, treatment of (Major George R. McRobert), 304 (O)
Food poisoning by ducks' eggs, 1002
Food poisoning in Lincolnshire (parliamentary note), 239
Food standards: Discussion at Public Health Congress, 996
Food supply of the nation, 478
Foods, fads, and fashions (V. H. Mottram), 276
Foods, imported (parliamentary note), 840
Foot-and-mouth disease and animals' diet (parliamentary note), 46
Foot and-mouth disease infection, carriers of (parliamentary note), 1083
Foot-and-mouth disease, outbreaks of (parliamentary note), 887, 974
Forceps, calculus, 724
Forceps, cervical biopsy punch, 119
Forceps, Willett's, in placenta praevia (C. H. Marshall), 961
FORDE, J. R., appointed a member of the Executive Council of the Gambia and an official member of the Legislative Council of that colony, 927
Foreign body in larynx, an unusual (F. Holt Diggle), 771
Foreign countries, conditions of practice in, 445
Forensic medicine, review of book on, 67
Forensic medicine. *See also* Medical Jurisprudence *and* Toxicology
Formulary, National, Schedule to the, 578
FORRESTER-BROWN, Maud F.: Adolescent and senile kyphosis, 271—Congenital club foot, 1012
FORSYTH, David: Psychology and religion, 958
Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, fiftieth volume of, 506
FORTY, F. J. (and F. WILKINSON): *Swimming Bath Water: Purification from the Public Health Standpoint. With Special Reference to Plant and Equipment and Hygienic Education*, 313
FORWARD, Francis Edward, obituary notice of, 146
FOULIS, M. A. (and J. W. CRAWFORD): Female "bleeders," 594
FOULKES, R. K.: Sodium evipan, 224
FOWLER, Sir James Kingston, death of, 29—Obituary notice of, 91, 145
FOWWEATHER, F. S.: Examination of renal function, 49 (O), 285
FOX, R. Fortescue: Climatic factors and disease, 32
FOXELL, Humphrey: Diverticulitis with unusual complications, 988 (O)
Fracture of spine caused by strain, 976
Fractures of [the neck of] the femur, 123
Fractures of [the neck of] the femur and intra-articular arthrodesis of hip, 1012—Correspondence on, 1072, 1220
Fractures of the maxilla, treatment of (A. Simpson-Smith and W. M. Graves-Morris), 632
Fractures in the newborn, treatment of (Eric Pritchard and Jean Smith), 363—Correspondence on, 571
Fractures, review of books on, 116, 723
FRAENKEL, Ernest M.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in asthma cases, 513 (O)—Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 1069

FRANCE:
Barbiturate poisoning in, 263
BERNARD, Léon, obituary notice of, 483
Chairs abolished in the Paris Medical Faculty, 889
FRANCE (*continued*):
"Covering," 874
DURAND, Paul, 874
Medical salon, 1185
Pasteur Institute, future of, 874
Post-graduate courses, 617
Professional chairs abolished on the grounds of economy, 837
Spas, voyage d'études médicales to, 47
Street accident hospital in Paris, a new, 483
Surgical congress, 874
Tuberculosis Defence Council publishes its statistical report, 948

France. *See also* Paris
FRANCIS, Alexander: Asthma in children, 577—Septum cauterization in asthma, 1017
FRANCIS, C.: Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 1070
FRANCIS-WILLIAMS, C. H., appointed officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
FRANÇON, F.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127
FRANKEL, Ludwig, made an honorary member of the Italian and Brazilian Societies of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, 617
FRANKLIN, Alfred White, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in tuberculosis, 76
FRANKLIN, Lieut.-Col. Denham Francis, obituary notice of, 1180
FRANKLIN, John L. (and S. Ernest DORE): *Diseases of the Skin. A Handbook of Dermatology for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 722
FRASER, Alex.: Increased mortality from diabetes, 570
FRASER, J. (part editor): *Irish Texts*, rev., 555
FRASER, John: Osteomyelitis, acute, 272, 539 (O)
FRASER, J. S.: Muco-purulent tubo-tympanic infections, 742
FRASER, Kate: Boarding-out of mental patients, 996
FRASER, Louise: Alkaline treatment of coryza, 1222
FRASER, Mearns: Portsmouth's housing question, 1065
FRASER, Nutting: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea in virgins, 578
FRASER, Thomas: Fatal case of subacute yellow atrophy of liver after cinchophen, 1195 (O)
FRASER-HARRIS, D. F.: Harvey and literature, 124
FRAWLEY, J. M.: Prophylaxis of whooping-cough, 1109
FRAZER, A. C.: Use of "oil" vaccine in rheumatism, 374
FRAZER, R. B. F.: Roger Bacon and thirteenth century medicine, 40
FRAZER, W. M.: Port sanitation at Liverpool, 129
FREEMAN, John: Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 1069
Free State. *See* Ireland
FREMANTLE, Sir Francis: Voluntary sterilization, 995
FRENCH, Alistair R.: Tuberculin, 183—The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 332, 746—Spermatorrhoea when bathing, 337
FRIDJOHN, M. H.: Cyst of the thymus in a newborn baby, 553
FRIEDLANDER, R. D.: Auricular fibrillation and flutter of unknown aetiology, 950
FRIEL, A. R.: Defective hearing as a national problem, 393
FROMENT, R.: Cardiac hypertrophy in anaemia, 216
FROMME, W.: Food poisoning by ducks' eggs, 1002
FUJIKAWA, Y.: *Japanese Medicine*, rev., 170
FULLER, C. J.: Hodgkin's disease with erythema nodosum, 1172
FULLERTON, Harold Williams, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
FULTON: Cerebral cortex and gastro-intestinal motility, 646
FULTON, John F.: The A B C of bibliography, 691
FULTON, J. Struthers: Therapy generator operating six *x*-ray tubes in parallel, 1114
Fumes, exhaust, harmful effects of (parliamentary note), 238, 840, 887—In streets, 840
Fund, Earl Haig's: Report of the 1933 Remembrance Day appeal, 568
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Statistical review, 368—Result of the tour of the miniature hospital, 576—The waking hour in hospital, 1009—Distribution meeting, 1110, 1153—Time table *re* out-patients, 1211
Fund, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium: Annotation in, 498, 1086
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, Christmas appeal, 655, 1080—Report of meetings, 684
Fungus infections of the foot (A. M. H. Gray), 322, 541 (O)—Discussion, 322

G.

GABB, J. P. A., obituary notice of, 702
GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Oedema—its causation and treatment, 314
GAISFORD, Wilfrid F.: Pyloric stenosis, 38
Galactose tolerance test, 1057
GALE, A. H.: Defective hearing as a national problem, 323
GALLARDO, Angel, death of, 972
GALLEY, A. H. (and Gerald SLOT): Pharmacology and Therapeutics of sodium evipan, 201 (O)
Galway county, health of, report, 530
Gangrene, diabetic, in a young woman (F. W Bury), 811
Gangrene of finger caused by insect bite, 240
Gangrene, gas, restricted to the subcutaneous tissues (Margaret Moore White), 937 (O)—Correspondence on, 1078
GARDEN, A. S.: Results of ante-natal care, 221
GARDINER-HILL, H.: Intersexuality in man, 82—Oestrus producing hormones, 268
GARDNER, James: European children in the Tropics, 1025
GARLAND, Hugh G.: Diagnosis of intracranial tumour, 346 (O)—Female "bleeders," 744—Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 788—Uveoparotid tuberculosis, 1123, 1220
GARROD, Lawrence P. (and Geoffrey HADFIELD): *Recent Advances in Pathology*. Second edition, rev., 19—Antiseptics in control of bacterial infections, 318—Staphylococcal infections, 319
GARVIE, Colonel John, obituary notice of, 336
Gas detectors in mines, automatic, (parliamentary note), 149, 1022
Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
Gas in Housing and Slum Clearance, 531
Gas, mustard, new cases of war blindness due to (Reginald E. Bickerton), 769 (O)
GASCARD, Dr., death of, 496
GASTINEL, P. (and R. PULVENIS): *La Syphilis Experimentelle. Etude Critique et Nouvelles Recherches*, rev., 471
Gastric dilatation, acute, with perforation, after hysterectomy (J. Rousset), 1071
Gastric neoplasm: gastrectomy (A. B. Davies), 116
Gastro-intestinal motility and cerebral cortex, 646
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-intestinal conditions, radiological diagnosis of (B. R. Kirklin), 957
GAUTIER-SMITH, C. E.: Results of ante-natal care, 220
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Occupational therapy, 133, 283—Report on the Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital, Alton, 738
GAYLOR, J. B.: Intrinsic nervous mechanism of the human lung, 865
GEBBIE, Nicolas: Report on the nutrition of school children in Hull, 696
GEBHARDT, K.: *Übungsbehandlung*, rev., 119
GEBHARDT, L. P.: Poliomyelitis, 863
Gee's disease, 728, 918, 1026—(HENRY MOORE and others), 918—A correction, 1026
"Gelaphane," a substitute for oiled silk, 664
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General medical service. *See* Medical
General practice, opportunities of (W. H. F. Oxley), 820
General practice, treatment in. *See* Treatment
General practice, whither? 742, 793, 836, 883, 968, 1019, 1079
General practitioner, articles for the, 1058
General practitioner, laboratory equipment for. *See* Laboratory
General practitioner and maternal mortality, 1086
General practitioner and radiology (J. H. Douglas Webster), 275—Discussion, 275—Demonstration, 276
General practitioner, radiology as an aid to the. *See* Radiology
General practitioner, the schoolmaster, and the specialist, 283, 373
General practitioner's nightmare, 754, 794
Generalizations, fallacious (leading article), 475
Genito-urinary system, electrotherapy in treatment of (W. J. Turrell), 160 (O), 225—Discussion, 225
Genito-urinary system, *x*-ray treatment of diseases of the (G. Harrison Orton), 343 (O)
GERAGHTY, J. A.: Gee's disease, 918
GERLACH, Dr.: Filterable viruses, 483
"German measles": a plea, 835, 966. *See also* Measles
Germany: Food poisoning by ducks' eggs, 1002—Suicides in in 1932: numbers, 934
GERVAIS, Albert: *A Surgeon's China*, rev., 905
Gestation, extrauterine, Cullen's sign in (Frank Stabler), 255
Gestation, ectopic, ruptured, autotransfusion in, 1126
Gestation, extrauterine and intrauterine concurrent (H. Grey Massiah), 207
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
GHOSE, R. (and D. Sanyal): *Vegetable Drugs of India*, second edition, rev., 1104
GIBBERD, G. F.: Is the maternal death rate really high? 1009
GIBBONS, Robert Alexander, obituary notice of, 493, 536
GIBBS, H. E., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
Gibraltar, health of: Annual report, 243
GIBSON, C. R.: Pellagra, 121
GIBSON, Frederick Goulburn, obituary notice of, 1223
GIBSON, George: Voluntary sterilization, 925
GILBRIN: Cystic disease of the lung, 778
GILFORD, Sidney, elected chairman of the Reading Insurance Committee, 927
GILKS, J. L.: Nutritional anaemia, 122—Typhus fevers in the Tropics, 320
GILL-CAREY, C.: Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 1069

GILLESPIE, John R.: Tuberculin, 39—Achlorhydria, 218
GILLESPIE, R. D.: Organic and functional nervous disorders, 268
GILLIES, Sir Harold: A disclaimer, 380—Honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 927
GIMLETTE, John Desmond, obituary notice of, 378
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Acute and chronic sprain, 321—Pott's paraplegia, 1012
GIRGES, Rameses: *Schistosomiasis (Bilharziasis)*, rev., 1103
GITTINS, Robert John, obituary notice of, 747
GJESSING, Harald: Case history in ophthalmology, 1001
Glanders, diagnosis of, 618. *See also* Epitome, paragraph 95
Glands, parathyroid, growth-retarding function of (T. Lloyd Hughes), 1121
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
Glass catheters. *See* Catheters
Glass identified by ultra-violet rays, 976
Glass, safety, in motor vehicles (parliamentary note), 96
Glass, "steaming," prevention of, 976, 1026
Glaucoma, congestive, aetiology and treatment of (J. Jameson Evans and Philip Jameson Evans), 133
GLOVER, J. Allison: Acute streptococcal throat infections, 566
GLOVER, Lewis G.: Medical benevolence, 836
GLOVER, Robert, obituary notice of, 146
Glucose-insulin therapy and vasovagal attacks (L. S. Shillito), 941
GODLEE, Philip, presents a silver flagon to Lister House, Manchester University, 1180
Gogarburn Certified Institution, Edinburgh: new wards opened, 131
GOHAR, M. A.: *Elementary Bacteriology*, rev., 634
GOIL, Colonel D. P.: Report on hospitals and dispensaries in the Punjab, 528
GOITEIN, P. Lionel: Treatment of chronic nasal discharge, 889
Goitre, exophthalmic. *See also* Graves's disease
Goitre, toxic (James M. Graham and H. L. Wallace), 845 (O)
Goitre, toxic, operation for, 84
Goitre, toxic, preliminary ligature in, 81, 136, 181, 569, 609, 656, 699
Gold therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 727. *See also* Sanocrysin
GOLDBERGER: Pellagra, 121
GOLDIE, Ismay (and Hugh QUIGLEY): *Housing and Slum Clearance in London*, rev., 257
GOLDSCHMIDT-FÜRSTNER, Paul: Head and foot presentation, 577
GOLDSMITH, Margaret:—*Mesmer: the History of an Idea*, rev., 20
GOLDSTEIN, Hyman I: Female "bleeders," 1016
Golf, medical: Scottish Medical Golfing Society's inaugural meeting, 290—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society's autumn meeting, 754
Gonococcal infection, review of book on, 593—Correspondence on the review, 706
Gonorrhoea, review of book on, 772
GOODALL, Joseph Strickland, obituary notice of, 1020, 1130
GOODHART, G. W.: Achlorhydria, 218—Anaemias and their treatment, 830
GOODWIN, G. P.: Cutaneous manifestation of vitamin A deficiency, 113 (O)
GORDON, J. E.: Isolation period in scarlet fever, 215
GORDON, R. G.: *The Neurotic and His Friends*, rev., 1046
GORDON, W. S.: Louping-ill in man, 261
GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Bad surgical risks, 265, 755 (O)
GOSSE, A. Hope (and G. S. ERWIN): Pulmonary tuberculosis after sunbaths, 15 (O)
GOSSIP, William H.: Case of angular pregnancy, 184
GOUGH, Dr.: The septic hand, 220
GOULD, Eric Pearce: London University and its medical schools, 1018
GOULD, G. M.: *Gould's Pocket Pronouncing Medical Dictionary*, tenth edition, rev., 308
GOULD, R. Blair: A disclaimer, 152
GOVER, M.: Influenza in the United States, 997
GRAHAM, J. D. P.: High therapeutics, 240
GRAHAM, James M. (and H. L. WALLACE): Toxic goitre, 845 (O)
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: London University and its medical schools, 962
GRANGER, E. Douglas: Organic and functional nervous disorders, 268
GRANT, Gordon Allison, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 128
GRANT, R. T.: Pathology of coronary occlusion, 224
Granulie froide (leading article), 815—A correction, 830
Grape juice, Key Brand, 1152
GRAVES, Basil: Certain features of the normal limbus, 362
Graves's disease and hyperpituitarism (leading article), 361. *See also* Goitre
GRAVES-MORRIS, W. M. (and A. SIMPSON-SMITH): Treatment of maxillary fractures, 632
GRAY, A. M. H.: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 322—Fungus infections of the feet, 322, 541 (O)—London University and its medical schools, 1173
GRAY, D. Macleod: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 372—Elected dean of the Medical Faculty of the University of London, 924
GRAY, E. E. D.: London University and its medical schools, 1018
GRAY, F.: Whither general practice? 793
GRAY, Janet, M.C.: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 706
GREEN, David Ezra, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 128
GREEN, H. H.: Nutrition and disease, 527
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 266—Anaemias and their treatment, 830
GREENBURG: Influence of heat and light on nasal mucosa, 951
GREENFIELD, C. R. M. (and J. Pickford MARSDEN): Inherited small-pox, 777
GREENFIELD, J. G.: Clinical pathology of coma, 81—Diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 1070
Green's Manual of Pathology, fifteenth edition, rev., 516
GREENWOOD, J. M.: Salyrgan in cardiac oedema, 1086—Puerperal sepsis: serum treatment, 1120
GREENWOOD, Major: London University and its medical schools, 1072
GREGORY, H. Chodak: Encephalitis, 222
GREIG, A. W.: Historical sketch of the city of Melbourne, 730
GREIG, J. Russell: Report of the Animal Diseases Research Association, 180
Grenada, health conditions in (parliamentary note), 1133
Grenfell Association. *See* Association
Grenfell calendar, 890
GRIERSON, Cecilia, death of, 840
GRIEVE, W. P.: Results of ante-natal care, 221
GRIFFITH, A. D.: The eyes as a cause of headaches, 227, 296 (O)—Blindness following N.A.B., 269—Local ultra-violet therapy in eye disease, 270
GRIFFITH, Fred: Acute streptococcal throat infections, 566
GRIFFITH, Walter, S. A.: Plea for abolition of the pelvimeter, 1075
GRIFFITHS, Gilbert Henderson, obituary notice of, 236
GRIFFITHS, Ivor, appointed a Streatfeild scholar, 41
GRIGAUT, A.: Evils of a sedentary life, 1089
GRIGNON: The spleen and carbohydrate metabolism, 477
GRIMWADE, Surgeon Captain S. W.: Position of patient for tonsillectomy, 922
GRINKER, Roy R.: *Neurology*, rev., 306
GROBER, J. (editor): *Physikalische Therapie, Klinisches Lehrbuch*, rev., 66
GROSJEAN, P. (part editor): *Irish Texts*, rev., 555
GROVES, Ernest R. (and Gladys H. GROVES): *Sex in Marriage*, rev., 473
GROVES, E. W. Hey: Fractures of neck of femur and intra-articular arthrodesis of hip, 1012
Growth-retarding function of parathyroid glands (T. Lloyd Hughes), 1121
GRUNERT, Karl: *Die Dehnsucht des Auges (Myopie) und ihre Behandlung*, rev., 1151
GUERIN: Diagnostic test for cancer, 1156
GUERIN, Dr.: Tuberculosis, 482
GUÉNIOT, D., one hundred and second birthday of, 1085
GUIBERT: The guttadiaphot, 524
Guillotine, tonsil, 1152
GUJRAL, M. L.: *Injection Treatment in General Practice*, rev., 1048
Gumma of the brain, with a report of a case treated surgically (J. E. PATERSON and Margaret LESLIE), 109 (O)
GUNDEL, Max: *Die Typenlehre in der Mikrobiologie*, rev., 66—Diphtheria immunization in Duisburgh-Hamborn, 1147—Influenza, 1205
GUNEWARDENE, H. O.: Prognosis in hypertension, 578—Is high blood pressure a risk? 699—Traumatic rupture of the heart without external injuries, 942
GUNN, J. A.: *An Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, fourth edition, rev., 682
GUNTHER, R. T.: *Oxford and the History of Science*, 911
GUNZBURG, Professor: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127
GUPTA, S. P. (and Lieut.-Col. G. T. BURKE): Dry pleurisy with high eosinphil leucocytosis, 16
GUSTERSON, F. R.: Modified ether inhaler, 473
Guttadiaphot, the, 524
GUY, John: Report on the health of Edinburgh, 79
Gymnastics, review of book on, 905
Gynaecology, pipe cleaners in, 618
Gynaecology, principles of, 182
Gynaecology, review of books on, 62, 257
Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics
GYÖRGY, T. von, awarded the Karl Sudhoff medal, 889

H.

HABERLING, W.: *German Medicine*, rev., 596
HACKETT, L. W.: Subspecies of *Anopheles maculipennis*, 134
HADDOW, Major A. C.: Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 972
HADFIELD, C. F.: Closed anaesthesia with CO_2 absorption, 224—Use of sodium evipan in midwifery, 224
HADFIELD, Geoffrey (and Lawrence P. GARROD): *Recent Advances in Pathology*, second edition, rev., 19
Haematemesis in peptic ulcer, mortality from, 920, 1176
Haematemesis, prognosis of (T. A. Lloyd Davies and R. W. Nevin), 858 (O)
Haemoglobinuria (C. B. Bamford), 764
Haemoglobinuria and therapeutic malaria, 884
Haemophilia, snake venom for, 867
Haemophilia. *See also* "Bleeders"
Haemoptysis, endotracheal injections of adrenaline in, 1123
Haemoptysis, treatment of, 364, 881
Haemoptysis: pathology and treatment (H. V. Morlock and A. J. Scott Pinchin, 762 (O)—Correspondence on, 833, 1123
Haemorrhage, cerebral, and adrenaline, 578
Haemorrhage from peritonsillar abscess, 284, 371, 491, 533, 612, 657
Haemorrhage in prostatectomy, control of, 700, 744
Haemorrhage, urethral, and thrombosis of the penis (Clifford Morson), 249 (O). *See also* Penis *and* Thrombosis
Haemostasis, subcutaneous, in operations (J. Riese), 648
HAIRE, Norman, a disclaimer *re An Encyclopaedia of Sexual Knowledge*, 152
HALBAN, Josef, Honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 927
HALDANE, J. B. S.:—"Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235—Awarded the Copley medal of the Royal Society, 911—Norman Lockyer Lecture on human biology and politics, 1054
HALL, J. A. Moore: Case of erythroedema, 706
HALL, Surgeon Vice-Admiral R. W. B., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 89
HALL, Walter and Eliza Institute of Research, Melbourne: Report, 819. *See also* Research
HALLAM, Rupert: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 322
HALLOWES, Collis: British and foreign health resorts, 228
Hamburg, post-graduate courses at, 617
HAMELINCK, M., death of, 616
HAMILL, P. (editor): *What to do in Cases of Poisoning*, fourteenth edition, rev., 682
HAMILTON: Variations in the normal blood count, 867
HAMILTON, J. A.: Traumatic rupture of the heart without external injuries, 1101
HAMILTON, W.: Scottish health services, 181
HAMPSHIRE, C. H.: Compilation of pharmacopoeias, 173
Hampshire boundary in the vicinity of Bournemouth, 564
Hand, the septic (R. Kennon), 220, 1189 (O)—Discussion, 220—Correspondence on, 375
Hand, the septic, infra-red rays in treatment of, 375
HANDY, L. M.: Cause of mongolism, 1206
HANNAN, John H.: Tobacco angina, 922—Spontaneous regression of cancer, 1077
HANNESSON, Gudmundur, awarded the gold medal of honour by the University of Hamburg, 889
HARBISON, J.: Report on the health of county Dublin, 877
HARBURGER, Juliette: Frequency of alcoholic cirrhosis, 629
HARDCASTLE, D. H.: A psychotherapeutic follow up, 1156
HARDEN, A.: Vitamin C, 558
HARDIE, D.: Blindness following N.A.B., 269
HARDING, Harold E.: An uncommon malformation of the heart, 306
HARDWICKE, George, obituary notice of, 536
HARDY, Sir William Bate: Abraham Flexner Lectures:—*To Remind: A Biological Essay*, rev., 1104
HARE, D. C.: Non-specific colitis in relation to deficiency diseases and anaemia, 162 (O)
HARE, Dorothy: Achlorhydria, 219—*B. coli* infection, 264
HARINGTON, C. R.:—*The Thyroid Gland: Its Chemistry and Physiology*, 361
HARMAN, John, awarded the E. G. Fearnsides scholarship, 236
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Election to General Medical Council, 880—Representation of England, 880
HARMON, P. H.: Poliomyelitis, 863
HARNETT, W. G.: Medical benevolence, 837
HARPER, Philip: Radical cure of hernia, 286
HARRIES, E. H. R.: Immunization in the specific fevers, 274—Acute streptococcal throat infections, 568
HARRIS, D. T.: *Experimental Physiology for Medical Students*, second edition, rev., 943—*Practical Histology for Medical Students*, third edition, rev., 1048
HARRIS, H. A.: Adolescent and senile kyphosis, 271
HARRIS, Leslie:—Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235
HARRIS, T. A. B.: Closed anaesthesia with CO_2 absorption, 223, 489
HARRIS, Wilfred: Headaches in relation to ocular conditions, 227, 298 (O)
Harrogate, diet cards at, 618
HARROW, Benjamin (and Carl P. SHERWIN): *The Chemistry of the Hormones*, rev., 773—A correction, 844
HART, Ernest: 1836–1898, 796
HART, Philip D'Arcy, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in tuberculosis, 76
HARTENBERG, P.: Infantile convulsions, 522

HARTFALL, Stanley J. (and Carlton OLDFIELD): Severe menorrhagia due to chronic thrombocytopenic purpura, cured by splenectomy, 8 (O)—(And Leslie N. PYRAH): Mediastinal and apical empyema, 039 (O)
HARTMAN, Carl G. (and William L. STRAUS): *Hallucinations et Délire*, rev., 635
Harveian Festival, 778
Harveian Oration: Inventions and the outlook in neurology (James Collier), 707
HARVEY: Variations in the normal blood count, 867
HARVEY, Major General D.: Typhus fevers in the Tropics, 320
HARVEY, E.: Gee's disease, 919—A correction, 1026
HARVEY, S.: Case of *Br. abortus* fever, 470
Harvey, William, and literature, 124—Memorial to at Hempstead 820, 1080
HARWOOD, Lothinière, death of, 335
HASS, Julius: *Konservative und Operative Orthopädie*, rev., 1201
HASSON, James: Treatment of trichophyton infection, 928
HASTINGS, Violet E.: Maternal mortality in Maoris, 233
HAUDUROY, Paul: *Les Ultravirus Pathogenes et Saurophytes*, rev., 554
HAUTANT, A.: Treatment of Ménière's disease, 779
HAWE, Philip: Swallowing of open safety-pins, 1017
HAWES, A. J.: Medical benevolence, 745—The death of Mauriceau's sister, 782, 844—A correction, 844
HAWKSLEY, J. C.: Icterus gravis neonatorum, 73
HAWORTH, W. N., awarded the Davy medal of the Royal Society, 911
HAY, James R. W.: Dosage of vitamin D, 967
HAY, John: Prognosis in coronary occlusion, 828—Title of Emeritus Professor conferred on, 924
HAYDEN, J. Murray: Gee's disease, 918
HAYWARD, W. D.: Chloroform analgesia in maternity cases 1222
Head and foot presentation, 380, 577
Headaches, the eyes as a cause of (A. D. Griffith), 227, 296 (O)—Discussion, 227—(Wilfred Harris), 298 (O)—Leading article, 309
Headache following lumbar puncture (H. W. Allen), 349 (O)
Headlamp, an improved, 1202
HEALD, C. B.: Short wave diathermy, 1013
Healing of a wound (leading article), 71. *See also* Wound
Health and the architect, 1058
Health and Cleanliness Council issues a revised edition of its pamphlet, 249—Issues a new poster, "Health Insurance," 655—Annual luncheon, 1008
Health Department of Scotland: Annual report, 32
Health education, conference on, 875
Health and housing, 565
Health education and propaganda (in Cheshire), 239
Health exhortation from Scotland, 691
Health and human progress (René Sand), 732
Health, Industrial, Research Board, report, 647
Health, international (leading article), 598

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Anaemia, pernicious, nature and treatment of: Report, 726
Annual report (1933-4), 358, 589, 638
Blind, welfare of, advisory committee reappointed, 29
Blind, welfare of in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1227
Blindness, conflicting decisions in, 576
Estimates, 44
Hospital equipment, standardization of, 228
Houses of the working classes, 211
Housing policy, 655
Infectious disease, provision for cases of, 78
Maternal mortality, circular *re*, 737
Medical officers of health, annual reports of, circular *re*, 975
Sewers, accidents in: Report, 367
Town and country planning, advisory committee appointed, 191
Water resources, deputation to the Minister *re*, 179
Water supplies and the drought, 280

Health Notes for Young Men Overseas, rev., 632
Health questions, international co-operation on (Office International d'Hygiène Publique in Paris), 30—Port sanitation, 30—Recent work on yellow fever, 30—Cholera prophylaxis, 30—Small-pox and vaccination, 30—Typhus fever, etc., 30
Health Research Board, Industrial, report, 647
Health Resorts Association, British. *See* Association
Health resorts, British and foreign (E. P. Poulton), 228, 1037 (O)—Discussion, 228
Health services of Bournemouth, 281
Health services of the nation. *See* Health Ministry, annual report
Health services, Scottish (leading article), 25—Correspondence on, 181
Health services in India since 1921 reforms (parliamentary note), 1183
Health visiting in America: a national survey, 229
Health work, international, 642
HEALY, T. M.: Some personal predjudices, 917
Hearing, defective, as a national problem (G. P. Crowden), 323, 350 (O)—Discussion, 323
HEARN, Reginald, appointed assistant deputy coroner for Central London, 97—Appreciation of Sir James Kingston Fowler, 145
Heart, congenital, pre-natal diagnosis of, 743—*See also* Cardiac murmurs
Heart disease and labour, 578
Heart failure, congestive, total thyroidectomy in treatment of (O. Brenner, Hugh Donovan, and B. L. S. Murtagh), 624 (O)
Heart, malformation of, uncommon (Harold E. Harding), 306
Heart, review of book on, 1201
Heart, rupture of, traumatic, without external injuries (H. O. Gunewardene), 942—(J. A. Hamilton), 1101
Heart, thyrotoxic (B. T. Parsons-Smith), 1171—Discussion, 1172
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Heart-block, congenital (Joseph Lewis), 1096 (O)
Heat and light, influence of on nasal mucosa, 951, 1014
HEATH, Charles Joseph, obituary notice of, 186, 235
Heating, review of book on, 516
HEDBLOM, Carl Arthur, death of, 1021
HEGARTY, D. F.: Bilateral renal calculus, 1071
HEGLER: Influenza, 1205
HELLGREN: La granulie froide, 815
HENCH: Tuberculous rheumatism, 1108
HENDERSON, D. K.: Mental health services, 365—Report of the Royal Edinburgh Hospital, Morningside, 736
HENDERSON, Major-General P. H.: Defective hearing as a national problem, 324
HENDERSON, Thomson: Constitutional factor in myopia, 132
HENDERSON, W. Savile: The general practitioner, the schoolmaster, and the specialist, 373—Whither general practice? 742
HENDRICK Ives: *Facts and Theories of Psychoanalysis*, rev., 1200
HENDRY, E. B. (and Sydney SMITH): Arsenic in its relation to the keratin tissues, 675 (O)
HENEY, J. N.: Poliomyelitis, 863
HENNESSEY, R. S. F.: Typhus fever in Uganda, 14
HENRIJEAN, F.: *Le Dualisme de la Contraction Cardiaque*, rev., 210
Henry VIII, picture of in the Royal College of Surgeons (C. J. S. Thompson), 651
Hepatic flexure, non malignant stricture of (A. L. Candler), 1173
HEPPER, Lieut.-Col. Evelyn Charles, obituary notice of, 662
Herbalist at home, 890
Heredity and mental deficiency, 39
Heredity: Morbidity in a family tree (Walter P. Kendedy), 630 (O). *See also* Morbidity
Heredity and tuberculosis (Karl Diehl and Otmar v. Verschuer), 1055
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Control of prophylactic *x*-ray treatment in breast cancer by serum tests, 534—Spontaneous regression of cancer, 1078—Constitutional effects of *x* rays, 1113
Hernia operations, physical efficiency after (C. Max Page), 315, 896 (O), 1174—Discussion, 315—Correspondence on, 1174
Hernia, radical cure of, 286
Hernias, umbilical, in children, preservation of the umbilicus in the radical cure of (R. Wood Power), 353
Herpes: Post-herpetic pain, 1185
Herpes zoster and varicella (Douglas Robertson), 721
Herpes zoster and varicellea, 1026
Herpes zoster and varicella, concurrent, 836, 884
HERRINGTON: Influence of heat and light on nasal mucosa, 951
HERTZLER, Arthur E. (and Victor E. CHESKY): *Surgery of a General Practice* rev., 633
HESELTINE, Michael: Correction of the *Medical Register*, 793
HEUBNER, Professor, elected an honorary member of the British Pharmacological Society, 74
HEUBNER, W.: Cancer claims, 520
HEWER, C. Langton: Evipan on a full stomach, 656
Hexyl-resorcin during lactation, 975
HEYD, C. Gordon, appointed to the chair of clinical surgery at Columbia University, New York, 576
HEYS, Arthur, appointed officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
HEYWORTH, George Alexander Frederick, obituary notice of, 703
High therapeutics, 240
HILL, A. Bradford: Inheritance of resistance to bacterial infection in animal species, report, 643
HILL, Archibald Vivian, honorary D.Sc.Oxford conferred on, 41
HILL, Falkner: Sodium evipan, 224
HILL, Sir Leonard: Economical design of the melted paraffin wax bath, 171—Action of ultra-short waves on tumours, 370—Influence of heat and light on nasal mucosa, 951, 1014
HILL, Robert, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
HILL, T. R.: Encephalitis, 222
HIMSWORTH, H. P.: High carbohydrate diets and insulin efficiency, 57 (O), 338—A correction, 338
HINDMARSH, Mr.: Hernia operations, 315
Hindu-Aryan medicine, ancient (E. W. Lewis) 872
HINTON, C. L.: *Summary of Food Laws and Regulations*, rev., 170
HINTZE, K.: *Geographie und Geschichte der Ernährung*, rev., 119
HIPSLEY, P. L.: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 833
HIRSCHMANN: Endometrial hyperplasia, 818
Histology, review of books on, 596, 724, 1048
HOBHOUSE, Neill: Encephalitis 222
Hodgkin's disease with erythema nodosum (C. J. Fuller), 1172
HOELSCHER, H.: Prophylaxis of whooping-cough, 1109
HOFFMAN, Frederick L.: his cancer library, 1228
HOGAN, P.: Plea for abolition of the pelvimeter, 1075
HOHMANN, Georg: *Fuss und Bein. Ihre Erkrankungen und deren Behandlung*, second edition, rev., 772
Holborn, health of, report, 825
Holidays for factory girls, 380
HOLLAND, Eardley: Anaemias and their treatment, 830—Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1010
HOLLINGWORTH, John, obituary notice of, 615
HOLLINS, T. J.: Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1010
HOLMES, A. H.: Non-tropical solitary abscess of liver, 991
HOLMES, F. B. G., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
HOLMES, Geoffrey: British and foreign health resorts, 228
Holmes, Mr., and Dr. Watson, 278. *See also* Society, Sherlock Holmes
Holmes, Sherlock, origins of, 374
Home for child with eczema, 97
Home Office: Control of traffic in narcotic drugs, 478
HOOKER, Marion O. (and H. FISCHER): *The Lyophilic Colloids. Their Theory and Practice*, rev., 472
HOPEWELL-ASH, E.: A disclaimer, 290
Hopfields, improved conditions in (parliamentary note), 1184
HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland, awarded the Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts, 125—Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235—Endowment of clinical science, 1106
HOPKINS, Robert S.: His family record of hospital service, 338
HOPWOOD, F. L.: Artificially induced radioactivity, 1113
HORDER, Lord, appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24—Libel on, an action settled, 44—The use of narcotics in treatment of nervous and mental patients, 222, 619 (O)—"Medicine and Morals," 697—Treatment of influenza, 1059—The thyrotoxic heart, 1172
Hormone of the suprarenal cortex, 363. *See also* Cortin, crystalline
Hormones, inhibitory (leading article), 687
Hormones, oestrus-producing (E. C. Dodds), 268, 1187 (O)—Discussion, 268. *See also* Oestrus
Hormones, review of book on, 773
HORTON, Thomas, obituary notice of, 795
HOSKING, Archer:—Caesarean section: delivery of a 254-day extrauterine foetus, 111 (O)
Hospital advertising, 1207
Hospital, Anglo-Yugoslav Children's at Kamenica, 576
Hospital, Armagh Mental: Report, 80—Salary of resident medical superintendent, 280
Hospital, Bangour Mental: Extensions, 1167
Hospital, Bethlem Royal, information concerning, 435
Hospital, Birmingham General: Gift of *x*-ray apparatus for treatment of cancer from Sir Herbert Austin, 705. *See also* Hospitals, Birmingham Centre
Hospital, Cancer (Free), Fulham Road: Lectures on cancer, 842
Hospital, Cardiff Mental: Annual Report, 695
Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 409—Opening of winter session, 650—Inauguration of the centenary appeal of the medical school, 871
Hospital, Christchurch, New Zealand: Review of the work of the radium and deep therapy departments, 679
Hospital, City of London for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs: Report for 1933 of the pathological laboratories, 289
Hospital, City of London Maternity: Annual report, 282
Hospital, Clapham Maternity, ante-natal clinic at, 795
Hospital, Crumpsall, exoneration of, 1082
Hospital, Curie [Marie], support of, 1165—Prime Minister's tribute to, 105
Hospital developments, English, 479
Hospital, Dublin National Maternity: Annual meeting, 739
Hospital, Dufferin and Ava, Belfast: Report, 607
Hospital, Edinburgh City: Treatment of infectious diseases, 1064
Hospital, Edinburgh Dental, and School: Prize distribution, 34
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal, for Sick Children: Annual meeting, 79
Hospital equipment, standardization of, 228
Hospital exonerated (Crumpsall Hospital), 1082
Hospital, Farnborough Institution (parliamentary note), 1022

Hospital, Fourteenth Stationary: Annual dinner, 1135
Hospital, General Lying-in, London: Annual report, 282
Hospital, Glasgow Mental, at Hawkhead, extension of, 828
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Mental: Report, 131
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan: Medical report, 608
Hospital, Grangegorman Mental: Treatment of the mentally defective child, 786
Hospital, Great Ormond Street, for Sick Children: Appeal, 1212—New ward to be named after the Princess Royal, 1227
Hospital: Guisborough Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 1132
Hospital, Guy's: Clinical research at, 690—Information concerning the study of medicine, 409—Paying patients' block in (Nuffield House) 654—Scholarships (combined) examination, 143
Hospital, Heatherwood, Ascot, formally transferred to the London County Council, 889
Hospital, Hendon Cottage: New private wards opened, 888
Hospital, Herts County Mental, Hill End: St. Albans, clinic at, 952
Hospital, Infants, Vincent Square: Extension opened, 1118
Hospital, Kent and Sussex, Tunbridge Wells, opening of the new, 239
Hospital, King's College: Information concerning the study of medicine, 410—Entrance scholarships, 573.—Twenty-first anniversary of occupation of present site, 786. *See also* College
Hospital, King George V: Merchant Seamen's Memorial, Malta: Extensions, 1226
Hospital, Lewisham (London County Council), extension of, 607, 684, 729—Opening of, 684, 729
Hospital London Fever, reconstruction of, 826
Hospital, London: Information concerning the study of medicine, 410—Scholarship awarded, 703—Students' hostel opened, 21
Hospital, Madras General, extension of, 130
Hospital, Mary Imogen Bassett: *Clinical Miscellany*, vol. i, 1934, rev., 774
Hospital, Maudsley, London: Information concerning, 435—Lectures and practical courses at, 1009
Hospital, Meath, Dublin: Home hygiene, 785
Hospital, mental, clinic, 952, 1078, 1177
Hospital, Mercer's, Dublin, bicentenary of, 1167
Hospital, Middlesbrough, West Lane, nurses' home opened, 842
Hospital, Middlesex, Meyerstein gift to, 47—Information concerning the study of medicine, 411—Opening of winter session, 649—Reprints of articles by the staff of, 774
Hospital, Middlesex, South and Richmond Joint Hospital District Bill, 95, 147, 237—Royal assent to, 237
Hospital, National, Queen Square, information concerning, 436
Hospital for Nervous Diseases, West End: Report of Child Guidance Unit, 199—Information concerning, 430—"Josephine B Marshall" pathological laboratory opened, 753
Hospital, Northampton General: Gift for a maternity wing, 47
Hospital, North-Eastern, for Infectious Diseases, South Tottenham, reconstruction of, 826
Hospital, Portrane Mental: Treatment of the mentally defective child, 786
Hospital Practice for Interns, rev., 943
Hospital, Prince of Wales's (Plymouth), Act 147
Hospital, Princess Margaret Rose, for Crippled Children: Annual meeting, 79
Hospital problems in Dundee, 608
Hospital, public, action against (Kildare), 955
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's: Annual report, 282
Hospital, Queen Victoria Memorial, Welwyn: Opening of new buildings, 165
Hospital, Rotunda, Dublin: Annual report, 180
Hospital, Royal Dental: Annual dinner, 1000—Fathers of odontology, 1000
Hospital, Royal Edinburgh, Morningside: Report, 736
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Information concerning the study of medicine, 415, 426—Scholarship awarded, 187
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic: Extension of, 33
Hospital, Runwell Mental: Foundation stone laid, 47
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 411—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Bill, 1183—Scholarships (combined) examination, 143
Hospital, St. George's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 412—Rebuilding scheme, 875
Hospital, St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, obstetric methods at (G. W. Theobald), 850 (O)—Correspondence on, 964, 1074, 1221
Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 412—Opening of winter session, 650—Admission to the medical school to be restricted to students reading for university degrees, 975
Hospital, St. Thomas's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 413—Scholarship (combined) examination, 143—Scholarships awarded, 236—Revised list of old students, 338—Family record of hospital service, 338—Opening of winter session, 649
Hospital, Salford Royal: Annual report, 282
Hospital, Samaritan, Free: Opening of extension, 912
Hospital service, a family record of, 338
Hospital services for Scotland, 917
Hospital, Stirling District Mental: Retirement of Dr. R. B. Campbell, 1007
Hospital for street accidents in Paris, a new, 483
Hospital treatment in workmen's compensation cases (parliamentary note), 1134. *See also* Workmen
Hospital, Treloar Cripples', fête in aid of, 97—Report, 738—Enlargement of the scope of the work, 738
Hospital, University College: Radiotherapy at, 326—Information concerning the study of medicine, 414—Lectures, 704
Hospital, Waitaki, New Zealand, action against, 1214
Hospital, Wakefield Municipal, opening of a new, 33
Hospital, the waking hour in, 1009
Hospital wards, 753. *See also* Wards
Hospital, Westminster: Information concerning the study of medicine, 414
Hospital, West Riding of Yorkshire Mental Hospitals Board (Superannuation) Bill, 1183
Hospital, Weymouth and Portland Joint Hospital District Bill, 44, 237—Royal Assent to, 237
Hospital, Wycombe and District Joint Hospital District Bill, 44
Hospitals, Birmingham, Centre, inauguration by the Prince of Wales, 822
Hospitals, London County Council: And London medical schools, 211—Co-operation in teaching, 211—Medical staff of, 326
Hospitals, London Maternity: Annual reports, 282
Hospitals, London voluntary, statistical review of, 368
Hospitals, mental, and institutions in Scotland (Hamilton Marr), 876
Hospitals, Mental, in the Irish Free State, report on, 370
Hospitals, mental, research in, 1049
Hospitals, mental, Scottish, pathology in, 180
Hospitals, military and civil (parliamentary note), 238
Hospitals and radiologists, 645
Hospitals and road accidents, fees for casualties (parliamentary note), 191. *See also* Road Traffic Bill
Hospitals, St. Mary's, Manchester: Inquiry (parliamentary note), 973
Hospitals, Scottish, new, 485
Hospitals, Vienna General, 150th year of, 1185
Hospitals, voluntary, balance sheet of, 527
Hospitals Year-Book, 1934, rev., 527
Houses completed and under construction (parliamentary note), 150
Houses for wage earners (parliamentary note), 188—Departmental Committee: report of meeting, 211
Housing (parliamentary note), 887, 1224
Housing amenity in Scotland, 485
Housing Bill, 1224
Housing Bill for Scotland, a new (parliamentary note), 46, 565, 1183, 1224
Housing in Cardiff, 876
Housing Committee, Conservative (parliamentary note), 1225
Housing in Edinburgh, 654
Housing and health, 565
Housing and Health Exhibition in Glasgow, 694
Housing policy of the Ministry of Health, 655
Housing in Portsmouth, 1065
Housing, rehousing, committee on (parliamentary note), 150
Housing, review of book on, 257
Housing in Scotland, acceleration of (parliamentary note), 150, 189
Housing. *See also* Slums
HOWARD, L. C., appointed to the chair of orthopaedic surgery and traumatology at Boston, 576
HOWARTH, Norah: Occupational therapy for mental and nervous cases, 133
HOWE, E. Graham:—*Morality and Reality: An Essay on the Law of Life*, rev., 66
HOWELL, B Whitchurch: Adolescent and senile kyphosis, 271—Acute and chronic sprain, 321
HOWELL, C. M. Hinds: *B. coli* infection, 264
HOWELL, J. B.: Immunization in the specific fevers, 274—Bacteriological examination of milk, 782
HOWELLS, Gilbert H.: Retractor for external frontal sinus and ethmoidal operations, 473
HOWES: Bacteriophage therapy, 1110
HOWITT, Frank: Appliance for rheumatoid arthritis, 1202
HUGHES, A. W. McKenny: The bed-bug as a housing problem, 842, 955
HUGHES, T. Lloyd: Growth-retarding function of parathyroid glands, 1121
HUGHES, W. Kent: Ingrowing toe-nail, 922
Hull, nutrition of school children in: Report, 696
HUMPHREYS, Colonel H. F., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 972
HUMPHRIS, F. Howard: Treatment of genito-urinary diseases, 225
Hungary, the medical profession in, 658
HUNTER, D.: Gee's disease, 728
HUNTER, S. R.: His experiences during the war, 954
HUNTER, W.: Is the taking of blood pressure a risk? 532
Hunterian Museum: Annual report, 263
HURIEZ, Claude (G. CARRIÈRE and P. WILLOQUET): *Le Barbiturisme Aigu et les Antidotismes Gardenol [Strychnine, Coramine, Alcool]*, rev., 19
HURST, Arthur F.: Achlorhydria, 218, 665 (O)
HUTCHISON, Robert: Pellagra, 122
HUTCHISON, R. G.: Treatment of genito-urinary diseases, 225
HUTT, Cecil W.: Immunization in the specific fevers, 274—Obituary notice of, 493, 573—Report on the health of Holborn, 825
HUTTON, Dr.: Retroversion of the uterus, 316
HUTTON, William, appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
HUXLEY, Julian S. (and G. R. DE BEER): *The Elements of Experimental Embryology*, rev., 18—*Scientific Research and Social Needs*, rev., 634—Voluntary sterilization, 995
Hydatid of Morgagni, torsion of simulating acute appendicitis (E. N. MacDermott), 679
Hygiene Council, British Social: Conference in Edinburgh, 826—The place of biology in education, 826
Hygiene, home (Robert E. Steen), 785
Hygiene, Industrial, Standard Code of: International Labour Office pamphlet concerning workers employed in factories, workshops, etc., 548
Hygiene, mental. *See* Mental
Hygiene, review of books on, 723, 774
Hygiene, Social, Yearbook, 1934, rev., 774
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Appointment to Wandsworth scholarship, 885—Memorials to Manson and Ross, 33—Degrees and pass lists, 236, 703—"White slave traffic in the East," 239—Information concerning, 432—Classified catalogue of books in the library relating to natural science, 781
Hyperplasia, 39
Hyperpituitarism and Graves's disease (leading article), 361
Hyperplasia, endometrial, 818. *See also* endometrial
Hypertension, arterial, aetiology of, 1057
Hypertension, essential, endocrine factor in (leading article), 260
Hypertension, prognosis in, 578
Hypnosis and sleep (William Brown), 557
Hypochondriasis, 98
Hysterectomy followed by acute gastric dilatation with perforation (J. Roussel), 1071
Hysterectomy, psychological effect of, 86

I.

IBOTSON, Edward C. B.: Insect bite causing gangrene of finger, 240
ICKERT, Franz (and Hans BENZE): *Stammbäume mit Tuberkulösen*, 1056
Icterus gravis neonatorum (J. C. Hawksley and R. Lightwood), 73. *See also* Jaundice
Immunity, review of book on, 681
Import duties: Additional duties on medical, surgical, dental, veterinary, and dissecting instruments, 481—Catalogues and free catalogues added to free list, 1024
IMRIE, Thomas: Varicella complicated by tetanism, 207
Incitement to Disaffection Bill, 840, 886

INCOME TAX: 48, 97, 151, 192, 240, 290, 338, 498, 577, 618, 663, 705, 754, 796, 843, 889, 928, 975, 1025, 1085, 1136, 1227
Annuity, payment of, 98, 843
Assessment in excess of return, 334
Assessment of new house, 151
Assistant becoming partner, 151
Assistant, expenses of, 498
Assistant's board, etc., cost of, 754
Audit of accounts, request for, 240
Beginning of appointment, 1227
Cash basis: in-coming partner, 97—New partner, 618
Compensation for loss of office, 706
Debts, outstanding, on retirement, 889
Deduction for rent and rates, 290
Depreciation, rates of, 58
Division of partnership assessment 577
Dominion income tax on Colonial pension, 1025
Employment abroad, 577
Employment of assistant, 618
Employment, cessation of, 928
Employment earnings, cessation of, 1136
Employment of wife, 290, 754—Special allowance, 290
Expenses of an attack of scarlet fever, 844
Fees paid by locum tenant, 48
Foreign dividends: blocked account, 1025
General expenses—proportion, 192
General household expenses, 152
General practice and appointment, 890
Income from Dominions, 754
Interest on borrowed capital, 889
Interest paid out of profits, 976
Medical officer of health: Use of residence, 976
Motor car: Allowance, 48, 192, 1085—Allowance to M.O.H., 1085—Depreciation, 290—Expenses, proportion of, 290—Hire purchase, 98—New practice, 48—Private motoring expenses, 844—Replacement of, 843, 975—Transactions, 48, 98

INCOME TAX (*continued*):
Payment of annuity, 843—Under agreement, 98
Payment for guaranteeing a loan, 1085, 1227
Payment for introduction of a partner, 48
Payment of subscriptions, 577
Proportion of household and car expenses, 290
Proportion of residential expenses, 1227
Purchase of additional practice, 663
Purchase of practice, 844, 1025—Basis of accounts, 1025
Rent allowance, 192
Resident patient: expenses, 1025
Retirement from foreign practice, 705
Schedule A assessment, 151
Sun-ray apparatus, depreciation of, 240
Surgery, etc., at private residence, 844
Tax on interest paid, 664
Use of private residence, 796

Indexes, half-yearly, 74, 125

INDIA:
Armies in, health of, 130
Assam Branch: Annual meeting, 784
Bombay, plague epidemics in, 529
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 785
Government of India Bill, 1224
Health services in since 1921 reforms, 1183
Madras General Hospital, extension of, 130
Medical aid by women for Indian women, 914
Medical qualifications, British, in, 1001
Medical services in Mysore, 915
Obstetrics in (Rufus C. Thomas), 1060—Correspondence on, 1125
Parliamentary notes on, 46, 1183, 1184, 1224
Pasteur Institutes, 528
Public health problems of (Lieut.-Col. A. J. H. Russell), 947
Public Health in India, 1215
Punjab, urban sanitation in the, 1215
Quinine stocks of the Government, 46
Small-pox epidemic in Bombay, 1215
Small-pox isolation in, 1184
Vegetable drugs of, review of book on, 1104
Women in the Punjab, medical training of, 528
Women's medical service in, information concerning, 428

Indian Medical Service, information concerning, 442
Industrial diseases, medical education in (parliamentary note), 238
Industrial diseases, review of book on, 595
Industrial Health Research Board. *See* Health *and* Research
Infant feeding, review of books on, 256
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infanticide by drowning, test for live birth in cases of, 142
Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Infection of aircraft in Sudan, control of (parliamentary note), 1134
Infectious diseases, international action to control the spread of (Sir George S. Buchanan), 977 (O)
Infectious diseases: Provision for cases of, 78—Ministry of Health circular *re*, 48
Infectious diseases, review of books on, 594, 596
Infectious diseases, treatment of (W. T. Benson), 1064
Infective disease, resistance to (leading article), 643
Infertility and contraception (leading article), 310
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Annual meeting of the League of Subscribers, 1063
Infirmary, Hull Royal, annotation on, 485
Infirmary, Leicester, report: Progress of extension works, 282
Influenza (Gundel), 1205
Influenza in Great Britain and New Zealand, 784
Influenza, review of book on, 633
Influenza, treatment of (Lord Horder), 1059
Influenza in the United States, 997
Influenza virus and the mouse, 817
Influenza and the war, 1179
Infra-red rays in treatment of the septic hand, 375
INGLIS, David Wood, obituary notice of, 923, 976, 1062—A correction, 976, 1026
INRGAM, J. T.: Fungus infections of the feet, 322
Inhaler, chloroform (R. Christie Brown), 316
Inhaler, ether, modified, 473
Inheritance, morbid, chances of (leading article), 864
INMAN, Philip: *Oil and Wine*, rev., 906
Innominate artery. *See* Artery
Inoculation for elementary school children (parliamentary note), 46 *See also* School
Inquests, coroners', in London, 484
Insect bite causing gangrene of finger, 240
Insect bites and iodine, 290, 337
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Dental problems of medical interest, 832—Manganese poisoning, 833—Silicosis, 878—Coccygeal sinus, 960—Spinal tumours, 961—Growth-retarding function of parathyroids, 1121—Antistreptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 1217—Sterility with ovarian dysfunction, 1217
Instrument makers at dinner, 825
Instruments, medical, surgical, dental, veterinary, dissecting, etc., additional import duties on, 481
Insulin, action of (leading article), 519
Insulin (cryst.), Wellcome, 814
Insulin efficiency and high carbohydrate diets (H. P. Himsworth), 57 (O), 338—A correction, 338
Insurance, Health, in Canada (leading article), 775

Insurance, National Health:
Approved Societies' surplus funds, 149
Arrears, extension of period of grace for redemption of, 973, 1224
Dental benefit, 926
Extension of in Scotland, 1007
Leaving school (for children), 1084
Manual labour contractors, position of, 1022
Medical benefit, numbers ceasing to be entitled to, 1022
Medical benefit under the Unemployment Act, 1132
Members of approved societies: Numbers, 973
Numbers insured under the Act, 973
Numbers insured for health and pensions purposes, 928
Parliamentary notes, 45, 149, 926, 973, 1022, 1084, 1132, 1224
Schedule to the National Formulary, revised edition, 578
Scottish Association of Insurance Committees' conference, 653
Sickness benefit, 1225
Telephone facilities in rural areas, 1022
Unemployed, needs of. *See* Unemployment assistance, below
Unemployment Act and medical benefit, 1132
Unemployment Assistance Board, 45, 1203, 1224
Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235, 311, 1224
Unemployment. *See also* Unemployment

Insurance and public health (leading article), 559
Intellectual stimulus, study of disease as. *See* Disease
International Clinics, vol. i, forty-fourth series, 1934, rev., 682—Vol. ii, forty-fourth series, rev., 916
Intersexuality in man (H. Gardiner-Hill), 82
Intestinal obstruction, case of (Arthur H. Richardson), 553
Intestinal obstruction, review of book on, 904
Intracranial injury in the newborn, 39—Prevention of (Roland H. Nattrass) 766 (O)
Intracranial tumours. *See* Tumours
Invalids, transport of by air, 538
Invalids, transport of by railway, 498, 538
Inventions and the outlook in neurology (James Collier), 707 (O). *See also* Neurology
Iodine and insect bites, 290, 337
Iodine vapour in maxillary sinusitis, 906
Iodism, acute, following lipiodol bronchography (J. G. Scadding), 1147 (O)

Ireland:
Anaemia: yesterday and to-day, 915
Anthrax in a slaughtered cow, 530
Armagh Mental Hospital: Report, 80—Salary of resident medical superintendent, 280
Belfast: Health progress in, 369—Tuberculosis in, 280—Dufferin and Ava Hospital, 607
County Medical Officers of Health, appointment of: Leitrim, 369, 1168—Longford, 1168
Diphtheria in Cork city, 1168
Diphtheria mortality, 987
DUBLIN:
County Dublin, health of, 877
King's Professorship of Medicine, T.C.D., 80
Mercer's Hospital, bicentenary of, 1167
National Maternity Hospital, 739
Rotunda Hospital, 180
Galway county, health of, 530
Home Hygiene, 785
Hospital, public, action against (Kildare), 955
Irish Medical Association, 80
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 1066
Kilkenny, county M.O.H. for, 531
Local Government and health legislation, 606
Medical inspection of school children (County Armagh), 739
Medical treatment of school children (Clogher), 915
Mental hospitals in the Free State, 370
Mentally defective child, treatment of, 786
Midwifery nurses and general training, 740
Milk Bill (Free State), 279, 605, 1066—Criticisms of, 606
Milk regulations in Northern Ireland, 739
Poor Law medical officers, 280—Salaries of, 1167
Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 607
Royal College of Physicians, 785
Ulster Medical Society, opening of session, 954
Vital statistics: Free State, 181—Northern Ireland, 877

Irish Medical Association. *See* Association
Irish Medical MS., 844
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association. *See* Association
Irish Texts, Fasc. v, rev., 555
Irradiation treatment of intrathoracic tumours. *See* Tumours
IRVINE, K. Neville: *The B.C.G. Vaccine*, rev., 773, 885
IRWIN, C. Gordon: Acute and chronic sprain, 321
IRWIN, Henry F. G.: Retroperitoneal sarcomatosis, 1149
IRWIN, Rachel: Post-anaesthetic coma, 928
ISAAC, Captain R. J., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
ISAACS, Susan:—Mental hygiene: preventive measures in childhood, 1169
Italy: Italian Central Council of the Campaign against Cancer offers prizes for reports of cases in the curable stage, 97—Italian Red Cross offers prize for monograph on malaria, 191
IYENGAR, Major K. R. K.: Separation of rabies virus from brain tissue, 124

J.

JACKSON, Chevalier, and endoscopy, 522—(And Chevalier L. JACKSON):—*Bronchoscopy, Esophagoscopy, and Gastroscopy. A Manual of Peroral Endoscopy and Laryngeal Surgery*, third edition, rev., 1150
JACKSON, I. A., called to the bar, 975
Jacksonian attacks in connexion with extradural abscess of the frontal lobe (Douglas Y. Richardson), 1101
JACOBY, D., appointed to the chair of dermatology at Boston, 567
JACOBS, P., appointed a Streatfeild scholar, 41
JACOMB-HOOD, Charles John, obituary notice of 1080
JAMES, E.: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 230, 372
JAMES, Colonel S. P.: Subspecies of *Anopheles maculipennis*, 134
JAMES, T. G. Illtyd (and Norman M. MATHESON): Metastatic cerebral tumour with perforation of an acute gastric ulcer, 902
JAMESON, Major G. D.: Health of Gibraltar, 243
JAMESON, W. W.: Medical services at home and abroad, 831—Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 868—Bacteriological examination of milk, 962
Japan: Antityphoid inoculation in (M. Tsurumi), 985
JARMAN, Ronald: Sodium evipan, 224
Jaundice, catarrhal, following T.A.B. inoculation, 663
Jaundice, leptospiral, in England (leading article), 27
Jaundice with pruritus, 48, 338
Jaundice, spirochaetal haemorrhagic [Weil's disease] (W. G. Willoughby and A. G. Shera), 14 (O)
Jaundice. *See also* Leptospirosis, Tetanus *and* Weil's disease
Jaws, residual infection of the (R. S. Taylor), 552 (O), 792—Correspondence on, 745, 792, 834, 967 1079
JEANS, Sir James: Address as president of the British Association, 525
JEANSELME, Ed.: *La Lèpre*, rev., 354
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Sterility with ovarian dysfunction, 1217
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Surgical treatment of embolism of the peripheral arteries, 219, 1090 (O)
JEFFRIES, Lilias: Acute streptococcal throat infections, 567
JEMMA, Rocca: Supplement to the June issue of *La Pediatria* dedicated to, 97
JENNINGS, John Frederick: Obituary notice of 146—Estate and bequests of, 919
JENSEN, Carl Olaf: Death of, 479—Obituary notice of, 535
JENTZER: Evipan anaesthesia, 312
JERN: Bacteriophage therapy, 1110
JOBSON, T. B.: Muco-purulent tubo-tympanic infection, 227
JOHANSSON, Sven: *The Operative Treatment of Collum Femoris Fractures*, rev., 723
JOHN, Henry J.: *Diabetic Manual for Patients*, rev., 862
JOHNS, A. Morris: Advertisements of sex literature, 88
JOHNS, A. W.: Pre-natal diagnosis of congenital heart, 743
JOHNSON, G. E.: Poliomyelitis, 863
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, the medical and mental history of (W. Russell Brain), 480
JOHNSON, W. H., death of, 972
JOHNSTON, D. J. Gair: Point of entry of the tubercle bacillus, 137
JOHNSTON, Surgeon Commander Stewart Russell, obituary notice of, 1180
JOHNSTON, T. B.: *A Synopsis of Regional Anatomy*, third edition, rev., 992
JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Plea for the abolition of the pelvimeter, 1014—*A Textbook of Midwifery for Students and Practitioners*, seventh edition, rev., 1151
JOHNSTONE, T.: Conan Doyle, Bell, and Laycock, 458
Joint manipulation as applied to the spine (J. B. Mennell), 1216
JOLL, Cecil A.: Ligation of thyroid arteries in toxic goitre, 181—Spontaneous regression of cancer, 1016
JOLY, F. (C. FLANDIN and J. BERNARD): *L'Intoxication par les somnifères*, 263
JONES, Dr.: Infective mastitis, 481
JONES, E. W. Cemlyn: Voluntary sterilization, 995
JONES, George, obituary notice of, 4?
JONES, Sir Robert: Memorial to, 178—Meeting at Mansion House, 178
JONES, R. Watson: Transport of cases with back injuries, 1012—Fractures of the neck of the femur and intra-articular arthrodesis of hip, 1012, 1220

JONES, Colonel Theophilus Percy, obituary notice of, 379
JONES, W. E., elected mayor of Leamington, 975
JORDAN, Alfred C.: Peribronchial tuberculosis, 571—Radiological study of asthma due to toxaemia, 1115
JORDAN, Harvey Ernest: *A Textbook of Histology*, sixth edition, rev., 724
JORY, Norman A.: Meningitis of otitic origin, 1119
JOSEPH, E., death of, 496
JOSLIN: Increase in mortality from diabetes, 175
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology for July published in honour of Sir Robert Muir, 173
JOWETT, Maurice, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 128
JOWETT, R. E.: Cautery and light apparatus in the operating theatre, 556
JOY, Norman H.: Occupational therapy, 333
JUDE, L. V. R.: A campaign against rats, 338
JULER, F. A.: Blindness following N.A.B., 269, 809 (O)
JUNG, C. G., founds a fund for the advancement of psycho-analysis and allied studies, 975
JUPP, M. H.: Diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 1071
JUST, T. H.: Focal infection as a problem for the laryngologist, 227 — Allergic factors in rhinorrhoea and nasal catarrh, 271, 587 (O)
JUSTIN-BESANÇON, M.: Hyperpituitarism and Graves's disease, 361

K.

KAHLMETER, Professor: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127
KAHN, Reuben L., awarded the annual prize of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 191
KAISER, A. D.: Tonsils and the rheumatic child, 953
KALK, H.: The endocrine factor in essential hypertension, 260
KALMANSON, John: Local treatment of coryza, 968
KARSNER, H. T.: The coronary arteries in rheumatic fever, 561
KATZ, L. N.: Causation of skeletal muscle pain, 563—A metobolic exercise tolerance test, 603
KAUFMANN, Constantin, death of, 616
KAY, Richard: Psychology and religion, 1026
KAYE, G. W. C.: Stanley Melville memorial, 569—Protection of radium workers, 952
KAYNE George Gregory: Renewal of his Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in tuberculosis, 76—Sunbathing and tuberculosis, 138—(And B. Weill-Hallé): Tuberculin tests in infants and children, 464 (O)—B.C.G. vaccine, 791
KEENE, Mary: Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1011
KEIR, Rear-Admiral W. W., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 89
KEITH, T. S.: Prognosis in coronary occlusion, 829
KEITH, W. Brooks: Boarding-out of mental patients, 995
KELLY, D. L.: Report on mental hospitals in the Irish Free State, 370
KELLY, Surgeon General P. J.: Medical services at home and abroad, 832
KEMP, Philip: Castor oil vapour as a purgative, 12 8
KENDALL, E. C.: Crystalline cortin, 363
KENNEDY, Walter P.: Morbidity in a family tree, 630 (O)
KENNON, R.: The septic hand, 220, 1189 (O)—Osteomyelitis, 275—Dental problems of medical interest, 832
KENWOOD, Henry R.: Whither general practice? 883
Kenya Colony and Protectorate: Annual report for 1932 of Native Affairs Department, 527
Kenya native (parliamentary note), 840
Keratin tissues, arsenic in relation to (Sidney Smith and E. B. Hendry), 675 (O)
KERR, Hugh, obituary notice of, 1182
KERR, J. M. Munro: Results of ante-natal care, 220—Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 266—Maternal mortality, 1166
KERRIDGE, Phyllis: Defective hearing as a national problem, 324
KERRY, Richard: — Cancer research: a suggestion, 1086
KERSLEY, G. D. (and D. A. MITCHELL): Anaemias of pregnancy, 720 (O)
KEY, John Albert (and H. Earle CONWELL): *The Management of Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains*, rev., 1 6
KEYES: Ingrowing toe-nail, 262
KEYNES, Geoffrey: Preliminary ligature in toxic goitre 84, 699—Hernia operations, 315
KIDD, F., appointed superintendent of the Low Temperature Research Station, Cambridge, 150
KIENBÖCK, R.: The first parathyroidectomy, 216
KIKUTH, Walter, awarded the Paul Ehrlich gold medal, 524
Kilkenny, county M.O.H. for, 531
KILLIAN, Hans: *Narkose zu Operativen Zwecken*, rev., 168
KIMBER, W. J. T.: A mental hospital clinic, 1177
King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
KING, Hon. James H., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
KING, M. Truby: *Mothercraft*, rev., 256
KING, Thacker, obituary notice of, 573
KING, William Wilfred, obituary notice of, 144
KINNEAR, James Crawford Myers, obituary notice of, 703
KIPPING, F. Stanley (and F. Barry KIPPING): *Perkin and Kipping's Organic Chemistry*, rev., 473
Kirby grip and the duodenum, 965, 1077, 1179
KIRKLIN, B. R.: Radiological diagnosis of gastro-intestinal conditions, 957
KIRKWOOD, W. D., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
KITCHEN, D. Harcourt: Death and the survival of rights of action, 792
KITCHIN, D. H.: Radiology and the general practitioner, 275
KITCHING, R. L.: Corporal punishment. A plea for the exemption of girls, 1178
KLARENBEEK, D.: Weil's disease in Holland, 482
KLEIN, L.: Rice beds and the spread of malaria, 583
KLEINSCHMIDT, H.: *Therapeutic Vademecum for Paediatric Practice*, seventh edition, rev., 1152
Knee-joint, injuries of the, 40, 572, 657
Knife for submucous resection of septum, 724
KNIGHT, Henry J.: Carcinoma ventriculi in a woman of 90, 469
KNIGHT, John, Serjeant Surgeon, 577
KNOWLES, Lieut-Col. R.: Advances in the treatment of tropical disease, 687
KNOX, J. F.: Results of operation for elephantiasis, 97
KOBAYASHI, Professor, death of, 616
KOCH, Frederick C.: *Practical Methods in Biochemistry*, rev., 1047
KOELSCHE, G. A.: Crystalline cortin, 363
KON, S. K.: Cow's milk, 558
KRAUSE, Paul, death of, 616
KRECKE, Albert: *The Doctor and his Patients*, rev., 471
KRETSCHMER, Ernst: *A Text-Book of Medical Psychology*, rev., 1103
KROGH: Hyperpituitarism and Graves's disease, 361
KRUEGER: Prophylaxis of whooping-cough, 1109
KUHNE, Paul: Evipan anaesthesia, 40
KURÉ: The endocrine factor in essential hypertension, 260
Kyphosis, adolescent and senile (C. Lambrinudi), 270, 800 (O)—Discussion, 270—(Jacques Calvé), 983 (O)

L.

LABBÉ, Marcel: Hyperpituitarism and Graves's disease, 361
Labelling patients, 1086
LABIGNETTE, P.: Motoring and the expectant mother, 890
Laboratory and clinic, interaction of (leading article), 776
Laboratory equipment for the general practitioner, 337
Labour, chloroform-hyoscine amnesia in (James Clark), 468 (O)
Labour: Head and foot presentation, 380, 557
Labour and heart disease, 578
Labour, occipito posterior presentation, unreduced, with short cord (F. P. N. Parsons), 515
Labour Office, International: *Standard Code of Industrial Health*, 548
Labour, relief of pain in, review of book on, 117
Labour, vertex presentation, influence of decubitus on, 1228
Lactation, hexyl resorcin during, 975
LADELL, R. Macdonald: Priapism after circumcision, 1085
Laennec, reinterment of, 975
La Force adenotome. *See* Adenotome
LAIDLAW, P. P.: The mouse and influenza virus, 817
LAIGRET, Joan: Mechanism of immunization against yellow fever, 705
LAKE, Norman C. (and C. Jennings MARSHALL): *Surgical Anatomy and Physiology*, rev., 18
LAKIN, A. T., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
LAMB, G.: Snake venom for haemophilia, 867
LAMBERT, Wright: Treatment of trichophyton infection, 796
LAMBORN, W. A. (and J. Gordon THOMSON): Mechanical transmission of tympanosomiasis, Leishmaniasis, and yaws by non-biting haematophagous flies, 506 (O)
LAMBRINUDI, C.: Adolescent and senile kyphosis, 270, 800 (O)—Congenital club foot, 1012—Movement of the lumbar spine and pregnancy, 1012
La Medicina Ibera for October 20th contains an obituary notice of the late Ramón y Cajal, 927
Lamp: Headlamp, an improved, 1202
Lamp, "medium," ultra-violet ray generator, booklet on, 844
LAMPITT, L. H.: Food standards, 997
Lancashire: Tuberculosis report, 876
LANDAU, Arthur, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in tuberculosis, 76
LANDOR, J. V. (and Mohamed SALLEH): Case of evipan paralysis, 940 (O)
Lands for recreation (parliamentary note), 150
LANDSTEINER, K.: *Die Spezifizität der Serologischen Reaktionen*, rev., 944
LANE, T. J. D.: Acute cholecystitis, 879—Intratracheal anaesthesia, 1218
LANGLEY, G. J.: Treatment of arterial embolism, 219
LANGMUIR, Irving: The unpredictable results of research, 795
LANKESTER, Lionel: The duodenum and the Kirby grip, 1179
LAPAGE, C. Paget: Allergy, metabolism, and the autonomic nervous system, 985 (O)
LARKS, G. E.: Treatment of artificial embolism, 219
LAROCHE, G.: Evils of a sedentary life, 1089
LARUELLE, Dr., awarded the Déjerine prize, 1024, 1085
Laryngology and otology, diplomas in, information concerning, 449
Larynx, foreign body [unusual] in (F. Holt Diggle), 771
LATHAM, D. V.: Pipe cleaners in gynaecology, 618
LAUDER, Major James Lafayette, obituary notice of, 492
LAUNAY: Phrenicectomy, 999
Laundries, pamphlet on administration, equipment, etc., of, 336
LAW, F. W.: Local ultra-violet therapy in eye disease, 269—*Ultra-Violet Therapy in Eye Disease, with a Review of the Action of Other Forms of Radiant Energy* rev., 681
LAWRENCE, Evelyn M.: Problems of social psychology, 560
LAWRENCE, R. D.:—*The Diabetic Life. Its Control by Diet and Insulin*, eighth edition, rev., 1048
LAWS, Rev. Dr. Robert, obituary notice of, 324
LAWSON, Sir Arnold: Antiseptics in control of bacterial infections, 318
LAWSON, Brevet Colonel Charles Bunbury, obituary notice of, 537
LAYCOCK, Conan Doyle, and Joseph Bell, 498
LAYTON, Frank G.: Publicity, 747
LAYTON, T. B.: Meningitis of otitic origin, 1118
LAZARSFELD, Sofie:—*Rhythm of Life: A Guide to Sexual Harmony for Women*, rev., 906
Lead poisoning and metal cider taps, 976
Lead poisoning, review of book on, 517

Leading Articles:
Anaemia, pernicious nature and treatment of, 726
Ante-natal care and obstetric diplomas, 643
Biology, human, applied, 1054
Biology of social life, 816
Blackwater fever, recent research in, 1154
Bladder-neck obstruction, 70
Bournemouth meeting, 212
Bright's disease, 600
Cambridge, changes at, 26
Cancer claims, 520
Cancer research, 120
"Closed" anaesthesia, 360
Death and the survival of rights of action, 600
Diet during pregnancy and lactation, 1205
Drilling in physical signs and diagnosis, 999
Endocrine factor in essential hypertension, 260
Endowment of clinical science, 1106
Fallacious generalizations, 475
Granulie froide, 815
Headaches, ocular, 309
Healing of a wound, 71
Health, international, 998
Hormones, inhibitory, 687
Hyperpituitarism and Graves's disease, 361
Infective disease, resistance to, 643
Infertility and contraception, 310
Insulin, action of, 519
Insurance, health, in Canada, 775
Insurance and public health, 559
Laboratory and clinic, interaction of, 776
London water in a dry year, 259
Milk, reconstituted and sophisticated, 519
Morbid inheritance, chances of, 864
Muir, Sir Robert, 173
Nation's children, 1107
Neurology, the attack in, 725
Parliamentary session, 1933-4, 949
Pellagra in England, 21
Pharmacopoeias, compilation of, 173
Poliomyelitis, 863
Presidential address (1934), 172
Profession of medicine, 385
Radiology, recent work in, 908
Road accidents, emergency treatment for, 213
Schools, overcrowding in, 1204
Scottish Health Services, 25
Secret remedies, control of, 865
Social psychology, problems in, 560
Staphylococcal infections: specific treatment, 950
Tropical disease, advances in the treatment of, 687
Tuberculosis, infection and immunity in, 474
Vitamin A and nerve lesions, 1053
Vitamin D, dosage of, 907
Weil's disease, 1156—In England, 27
Whither medicine? 645

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Cheese-paring at, 602, 701
Epidemiological Report of Health Section: World prevalence of diphtheria and scarlet fever, 123—Survey of the world incidence of small-pox, 642

LEAGUE OF NATIONS (*continued*):
Health work of, 72, 642
Hospital developments in England, 479
Morphine, a new source of, 604
Narcotic drugs, control of traffic in, 478
Official and unofficial co-operative action, conference on, 74
Opium and, report of Advisory Committee, 604, 686
Peace and, 701
Radiological treatment of cancer, 217

LEAK, W. N.: Pathology of coronary occlusion, 225—Bad surgical risks, 266—Oedema, its causation and treatment, 315—Female "bleeders," 700, 921
LEAKE, Colonel Jonas William, obituary notice of, 146
LEAKEY, L. S. B.: *Adam's Ancestors: An Up-to-date Outline of What is Known about the Origin of Man*, rev., 355
LECLAINCHE, Professor: Veterinary sanitation, 481
Lecture, Dixon Memorial, 868, 1161—Pharmacology and nerve endings (Sir Henry Dale), 1161
Lecture, Doyne Memorial: Tuberculosis and its relation to spontaneous post traumatic and sympathetic ophthalmia (Joseph Meller), 132
Lecture, Finlayson Memorial: History of the prevention of malaria (Sir Malcolm Watson), 1007
Lecture, Harben: Diagnosis of small-pox and the investigation of vaccinia by laboratory methods (W. J. Tulloch) 711
Lecture, Hardy Memorial (Sir Frank Smith), 525
Lecture, Kerr [Norman] Memorial: Some international aspects of the problem of drug addiction (Sir Malcolm Delevingne) 690
Lecture, Lockyer [Norman]: Human biology and politics (J. B. S. Haldane), 1054
Lecture, Semon: Chronic pyogenic inflammation of maxillary antrum and the accessory sinuses (Herbert Tilley), 866, 869
Lecture, Thompson [Silvanus] Memorial: The digestive mucosa (H. H. Berg), 1114
Lectures, Flexner [Abraham]:—To Remind: a biological essay (Sir William Bate Hardy), 1104
Lectures, Lane Medical: Biochemical studies of nutritional problems (J. C. Drummond), 776
Lectures, Milroy: International co-operation in public health. Its achievement and prospects (Sir George S. Buchanan), 998
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.:—Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235—Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 648
LEE, Maurice: Rupture of extensor pollicis tendon, 611
LE FLEMING, E. Kaye: Appointed chairman of Council, 214—Radiology and the general practitioner, 275, 462 (O)—Acute streptococcal throat infections, 567—Overcrowding in schools, 1204
LEGGE, Sir Thomas: *Industrial Maladies*, rev., 595
LEIGH, Annie T., obituary notice of, 495
LEIPER, D. Paterson: Quinoidine, 1025
LEISHMAN, John: Economic aspects of suicide, 1222
Leishmaniasis, mechanical transmission of (J. Jordan Thomson and W. A. Lamborn), 506 (O)
Leishmaniasis in Santiago del Estero, forms of (E. J. Canal Feijoo), 514
LEITCH, I.: Nutritional anaemia, 122
Leitrim County Council and its medical officers of health, 369
LELONG: La granulie froide, 815
Lemon barley water, 1048
LEMPRIERE, L. R.: Acute streptococcal throat infections, 568
LENEHAN, Major Thomas Joseph, obituary notice of, 1084
Leningrad, diphtheria immunization in, 1003
Lenses, patented (Alfred Cowan), 1158
Lepers in Norway: Numbers, 1024
Leprosy Relief Association, British Empire: Change of address, 497
Leprosy relief and cure in British Guiana, 693
Leprosy, review of books on, 166, 354
Leptospirosis in Queensland (J. Graham [Drew), 1142 (O)
Leptospirosis, recent work on, 727—Report of a series of cases occurring chiefly among fish workers (L. S. P. Davidson, R. M. Campbell, H. J. Rae, and J. Smith), 1137 (O)—Leading article on, 1155. *See also* Weil's disease *and* Jaundice
LERICHE, Professor: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127
LEROUX, S. J. J.: Undulant fever in Paris, 592
LESLIE, Margaret (and J. E. PATERSON): Gumma of the brain, 109 (O)
Le Sud Médical et Chirurgical for June devoted to surgery of childhood and orthopaedics, 191
Let there be light, 729
LETHEM, W. A.: Eradication of bovine tuberculosis, 328
LEURET, E. (and J. CAUSSIMON): *Les Réactions du Tissu Pulmonaire dans la Tuberculose*, rev., 355
LEVINE, S. A.: Auricular fibrillation and flutter of unknown aetiology, 950
LEWIS: Causation of skeletal muscle pain, 563
LEWIS, Aubrey J.: Organic and functional nervous disorders, 268
LEWIS, E. W.: Ancient Hindu-Aryan medicine, 872
LEWIS, Joseph: Congenital heart-block, 1096 (O)
LEWIS, Sir Thomas: *Clinical Science. Illustrated by Personal Experiences*, rev., 904
LEWIS-PHILIPPS, H.: Post-herpetic pain, 1185
Libel on a doctor (Garth ApThomas), punishment for, 1223
Libel on Lord Horder: an action settled, 44
LIBMAN, Julius: Treatment of haemoptysis, 882
Libraries [Special], Association of, and Information Bureaux: Annual conference, Oxford (1934), 191
Licensing and teaching, medical, in the provinces (J. A. Nixon), 959
LIDDIARD, Mabel: *The Mothercraft Manual, or The Expectant and Nursing Mother and Baby's First Two Years*, rev., 774
LIÉGE, R.: *Transfusion du Sang et Immuno-Transfusion en Pratique Médicale. Indications, Resultats, Accidents*, rev., 722
LIEN-TEH, WU (J. W. H. CHUN, R. POLLITZER, and C. Y. WU):—*Cholera: A Manual for the Medical Profession in China*, rev., 307
Life, expectation of in New Zealand, 784
Life, sedentary, evils of (G. Laroche, de Chaisemartin, and A. Grigaut), 1089
Life statistics in Scotland, 827. *See also* Vital
LIGHT, Amos E.: Graham Lusk, 664
Light and heat, influence of on nasal mucosa, 951, 1014
Lightning burns. *See* Burns
Lights, signal. *See* Signal
LIGHTWOOD, R.: Icterus gravis neonatorum, 73
LILLY, Eli: The work of the Lilly Laboratories, 795
LILLY, J. K.: Research in manufacturing pharmacy, 795
Lilly Research Laboratories. *See* Research
Limbs, normal, clinical features of (Basil Graves), 362
Lincolnshire, food poisoning in (parliamentary note), 239
LINDBERG: Hyperpituitarism and Graves's disease, 361
LINDHARD, J.: *The Theory of Gymnastics*, rev., 905
LINLITHGOW, Marquess of, appointed chairman of the Medical Research Council, 604
Lip, chronic enlargement of, 1024, 1085
Lipiodol bronchography followed by acute iodism (J. G. Scadding), 1147 (O)
Lipiodol and *x*-rays in pelvic trouble (Farquhar Murray), 36
LISTER, Lieut.-Col. A. E. J.: Appreciation of Arthur Bernard Cridland, 92
LITTLE, Dr.: Infective mastitis, 481
Liver, yellow atrophy [subacute] of, after cinchophen (Thomas N. Fraser), 1195 (O)
Liverpool, maternal mortality in (parliamentary note), 887—Port sanitation in, 129—Psychiatric clinic, work of, 327
Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal, vol. xlii, Part 1, rev., 473
Liverpool: Medical Institution. *See* Institution
LIVINGSTONE, J.: Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 1069
LLANAS, J. Cardus: Carbon dioxide for the newborn, 728
LLOYD, David Charles, obituary notice of, 145
LLOYD, Eric I.: Late tendon suture, 165 (O)
LLOYD, John Tryweryn, sentence on, 239
Local Government Amendment Bill (Irish Free State), text of, 606
Local authorities and maternal mortality (parliamentary note), 887
Local government hospital services, information concerning, 443
LOEBEL, Josef: *Whither Medicine?* 645
LOEPER, Maurice:—*Thérapeutique Médicale*: Vol. vii, *Vaisseaux et Reins*, rev., 633
LOEWENTHAL, Max:—*Life and Soul: Outlines of a Future Theoretical Physiology and of a Critical Philosophy*, rev., 257
LOGAN, J. S.: Results of ante-natal care, 221
LOMHOLT, Svend: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 291 (O), 321

LONDON:
Child guidance in, 868
Children of, health of, 365
City of, report on, 875
Coroners' inquests in, 484
County Council. *See* Council
Health of: Annual report, 695
Intercollegiate Scholarships Board awards 41, 333
Medical exhibition, 739
Medical schools and London County Council hospitals: Co-operation in teaching, 211
Medical schools and London University. *See* University
Port of London: Report for 1933, 480
Refuse. *See* Refuse
Routes out of, 928
School children, nutrition clinics for, 1168
School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
University of. *See* University
Water supply of in a dry year (leading article), 259

LONG, S. H.: Climatic factors and disease, 32
LOTKA: Infant mortality and expectation of life, 784
Lotteries. *See* Betting and Lotteries Bill
LOUGHNANE, F. McG.: Control of haemorrhage in prostatectomy, 700
Louping-ill in man, 261
LOURIE, Emanuel Mannie, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
LOUSTE, Dr., death of, 496
LOW, G. Carmichael (and N. HAMILTON FAIRLEY): Fatal perforation of calcium in a case of sprue, 678 (O)
LOWE, G. Cronin: Control of treatment in cancer by serum tests, 610
LOWE, Walter George, obituary notice of, 839
LOWENFELD, Margaret: Endocrines and sex constitution, 83—Mental hygiene in childhood, 1171
LOXLEY, Councillor: Voluntary sterilization, 995
LUBET, J. V. H.: A campaign against rats, 338
LUCKIESH, Matthew: *Seeing and Human Welfare*, 729
LUKER, S. Gordon: Results of ante-natal care, 221—Diathermy cutting current in cervicitis, 316—Pyelitis of pregnancy, 316—Retroversion of the uterus, 316, 760 (O)
Lumbago, exercises for, 48, 151
Lumbar puncture followed by headache (H. W. Allen), 349 (O)
Lung, cystic disease of the (Debré and Gilbrin), 778
Lung, human, intrinsic nervous mechanism of (J. B. Gaylor), 865
Lung infiltration treated by artificial pneumothorax (G. Faldella), 593
Lungs, postural drainage of the (H. P. Nelson), 251 (O)
Lungs, traumatic rupture of, without signs of trauma in the chest walls (W. E. Cooke), 629 (O)—Correspondence on, 700
Lungs, effects of *x* rays on (Rolf Bull Engelstad), 364
Lupus vulgaris, treatment of (Svend Lomholt), 291 (O), 321—Discussion, 321—Correspondence on, 375, 490
LUSK, Graham, 664
LYLE, T. Keith (and F. G. FENTON): Advantages of intravenous (evipan) anaesthesia in ophthalmic surgery, 589 (O)—Evipan on a full stomach, 700
Lymphadenosis, subleukaemic, in a child (G. Stewart Smith), 1097 (O)
LYNCH, G. Roche: Clinical pathology of coma, 81
LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John: *Key of all Wales*, rev., 862
LYON, D. M.: *B. coli* infections, aetiology and treatment, 264, 456 (O)
LYON, Surgeon Commander Reginald, obituary notice of, 147
LYTHGOE, Mrs.: Production of rosettes in the mammalian retina, 133

M.

MACALISTER, Sir Donald, estate of, 47
MCALISTER, W.: Mental health services, 566
MACAULEY, Charles: Ligature of the innominate artery, 138—Haemorrhage from peritonsillar abscess, 371
MACBETH, Alison N.: Achlorhydria, 219
MCCALL, A.: Muco-purulent tubo-tympanic infection, 227
MCCARRISON, Sir Robert: Separation of rabies virus from brain tissue, 124
MACCARTHY, T.: Diuresis in a case of pituitary tumour, 705
MCCARTNEY, J. E. (and T. J. MACKIE): *An Introduction to Practical Bacteriology. A Guide to Bacteriological Laboratory Work*, fourth edition, rev., 634
MCCLEARY, G. F.: Factors in the reduction of maternal mortality, 948
MCCLENDON, J. F.: *A Manual of Biochemistry*, rev., 1150
MCCLOSKY, A. J.: Pineapple juice in oedema, 572
MACOMBER, D.: Diet during pregnancy and lactation, 1205
MACCORMAC, Henry: Syphilis in practice, 99 (O)
MCCORMACK, Dr.: County medical officers of health in Leitrim and Longford, 1168
MCCURRY, A. L. (and S. E. TANNER): Uveo-parotid tuberculosis, 1041 (O), 1220
MACDERMOTT, E. N.: Torsion of hydatid of Morgagni simulating acute appendicitis, 679
MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: *The Nature of Disease Journal*, rev., 518—Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 787
MACDONALD, A. D.: Uveo-parotid tuberculosis, 1123
MACDONALD, Flora L.: Increased mortality from diabetes, 330
MACDONALD, William, obituary notice of, 335
MCDOUGALL, J. B.: Occupational therapy, 133
MCFARLAND, B. L.: Congenital club-foot, 1012
MACFARLANE, N. M.: Medical work in Basutoland, 578
MACFARLANE, R. G.: Snake venom for haemophilia, 867
MACFIE, J. D.: Tuberculosis, 183
MCGIBBON, John: Plea for the abolition of the pelvimeter, 1076
M'GONIGLE, G. C. M.:—Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235
MACGRATH, J.: Growth of *B. coli* in water, 919
MACGREGOR, Alastair: Problems of sciatica, 789
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Report on the health of Glasgow, 691

McGREGOR, Major J. G.: Campaign against tuberculosis, 565
McILROY, Dame Louise, appointed assistant director and lecturer to the Clapham Maternity Hospital, 795—Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1011
McIVER, Monroe, A.: *Acute Intestinal Obstruction*, rev., 904
MACKAY, Charles: Orthopaedic treatment of infantile paralysis, 533, 618—A correction, 618
MACKAY, Helen M. M.: Cutaneous manifestation of vitamin A deficiency, 114
MacKEITH, Alexander Arthur, obituary notice of, 1130
MacKEITH, M. H., retires from office of dean at the British Post-Graduate Medical School, 777
McKENZIE, B. F.: Crystalline cortin, 363
McKENZIE, Dan: Noise and health, 636
Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research
MACKENZIE, Ivy: Physiology of vision, 557
MACKENZIE, Melville D.: *Recent Tendencies in the Development of General Hospitals in England*, now published in pamphlet form, 289—Annotation on, 479
MacKENZIE, Murdo: Organic and functional nervous disorders, 268
MACKENZIE, W. R.: Catgut tube cracker, 597—Plea for the abolition of the pelvimeter, 1015
MACKIE, T. J. (and J. E. McCARTNEY): *An Introduction to Practical Bacteriology. A Guide to Bacteriological Laboratory Work*, fourth edition, rev., 634
MacKIRDY, Mary (and Mary ANDROSS): *Cheap Diets representing a Week's Meals*, rev., 20
MacLAREN, Lieut.-Colonel James Farquharson, obituary notice of, 662
McLATCHIE, J. D. P.: Treatment of phlebitis, 332
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 267
MACLEOD: Action of insulin, 519
MACLEOD, Surgeon-Commander G. Ernest: Appreciation of Eric Danvers Macnamara, 494
MACLEOD, J. J. R.: Nutrition and disease, 526
McLEOD, J. W.: Pathological research at Leeds, 327
McLESTER, James Somerville elected president of the American Medical Association, 97
McMICHAEL, Dr.: Campaign against tuberculosis, 565
McMICHAEL, J.: Pathological basis of splenic anaemia, 225
MACMILLAN OF ABERFELDY, Lord, appointed a trustee of the Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research, 648
McMURRAY, T. P.: Acute and chronic sprain, 321—Transport of cases with back injuries, 1012
McNALTY, A. S.: Modern sanatorium treatment, 274, 1143 (O)
MACNAMARA, Eric Danvers, obituary notice of, 424
McNEIL, Charles:—Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235
MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew: The healing of a wound, 71
MacPHAIL, J. M.: Chemistry of Fehling's reaction, 1136
McPHEDRAN, H.: Pathology of coronary occlusion, 225—Fee-splitting in Canada, 262
MACPHEE, G. Graham: Dental problems of medical interest, 833—Castor oil vapour as a purgative, 1045
MacRAE, G. M. L. Summerhayes: "German measles": a plea, 835
McROBERT, Major George R.: Treatment of bacterial food poisoning, 304 (O)—Typhus fevers in the Tropics, 320—Sprue, 320
Macula, degenerations of, and dystrophies (Arnold Sorsby), 270
MADISON, F. W.: Agranulocytosis, 29
MAEGRAITH, Brian Gilmore: Elected to the Staines Medical Fellowship of Exeter College, Oxford, 924—Pineapple juice in oedema, 492
MAGEE, H. E. Nutrition and health, 1157
MAGENNIS, J. B.: Adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, 790
Magic pastille, 290
MAGUIRE, Cyril Charles William, obituary notice of, 615
MAHER, Chauncey C.: *Electrocardiography*, rev., 1047
MAIN, David Duncan, obituary notice of, 495
MAITLAND, T. Gwynne: Mechanism of pain, 317
Malaria: Antimalarial campaign in Rhododaphnia, 714
Malaria in Cuba, prophylaxis of (S. Bueno), 541
Malaria in the delta of the Danube, 698
Malaria in Ceylon, epidemic of, 1158
Malaria morbidity and mortality, prize offered for monograph on, 191
Malaria prevention, history of (Sir Malcolm Watson), 1007
Malaria, rice beds and the spread of (L. Klein), 583
Malaria, therapeutic, with special reference to a case of haemoglobinuria (C. B. Bamford), 764 (O)—Correspondence on, 884
Malaria in Trinidad and Tobago, 477
Malaya, medical services in, information concerning, 447
MALE, G. P.: Eradication of bovine tuberculosis, 328
MALHOTRA, Major: Urban sanitation in the Punjab, 1215
MALKIN, S. A. S.: Osteomyelitis, 273
Mall, Franklin Paine: The Story of a Mind (Florence Rena Sabin), rev., 944
MALLINSON, F. B.: Evipan paralysis, 1025
MALPAS, D. D.: Treatment of genito-urinary diseases, 225
MALPAS, P.: Hypersexuality associated with cystic ovaries, 962
Manchester: Annual report of medical officer of health, 1213—Food inspection at the Port of, 1213—Post-graduate courses in, 537, 705, 795
Manganese poisoning (Donald Owen), 833
Manipulative surgery, review of book on, 169, 308
MANNINGER, Dr.: Filterable viruses, 483
MANSON, J. S.: Appreciation of C. W. Hutt, 573—Hereditary syndactylism and polydactylism descriptive of recent additions to pedigree, 1044
MANSON, Sir Patrick, memorial to, 33
MANSON-BAHR, P. H.: Anaemias and their treatment, 830
Maoris, maternal mortality in, 233
MAPOTHER, Edward: Use of narcotics, 223—Organic and functional nervous disorders, 267
Marble bone, familial (J. Duncan White), 1115
MARGETSON, N. J. Linnington (and D. C. OGILVIE): Case of abdominal pregnancy, 115
MARGRAM-MÖLLER, S. F.: Circumcision, 1227
MARIE, A. C.: Biological properties of adrenaline, 910
MARIE, Julien: *La Chrysothérapie de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire*, rev., 354
MARION, Dr., elected member of the Académie de Médecine, 975
MARKLE, P.: Causation of skeletal muscle pain, 563
MARLIN, T.: *Manipulative Treatment for the Medical Practitioner*, rev., 308
Marmite booklet, 890
MARQUEZ, M. (and T. BUSTO): *Le Biastigmatisme dans la Pratique, Tables pour la Transformation des Verres Bicylindriques d'Axes Obliques en Verres Sphérocylindriques*, second edition, rev., 518
Marquis, F. J., appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 868
MARR, Hamilton: Mental hospitals and institutions, 876
MARRACK, J. R. (and P. N. PANTON): *Clinical Pathology*, third edition, rev., 595
Marriage, fitness for (parliamentary debate), 973
MARSDEN, J. Pickford (and C. R. M. GREENFIELD): Inherited small-pox, 777
MARSHALL, C. H.: Willett's forceps in placenta praevia, 961
MARSHALL, C. Jennings (and Norman C. LAKE): *Surgical Anatomy and Physiology*, rev., 18
MARSHALL, James, transferred to the Arsenal Football Club, 289
MARTIN C. J.: Snake venom for haemophilia, 857
MARTIN, Edgar: Use of narcotics, 223
MARTIN, Frank W.: Test for live birth in cases of infanticide by drowning, 142—Identification of glass by ultra-violet rays, 976
MARTIN, J. Purdon: Mechanism of pain, 317
MARTINDALE, W.: List of their medical products, 48
Masks, operation (R. E. Tottenham), 1013
Masochism, medico-legal implications of (Sir Bernard Spilsbury), 83
MASON, G. A.: Post operative management of empyema cases, 266, 1197 (O)
MASON, H. L.: Crystalline cortin, 363
Massage, review of book on, 945
MASSER, Alfred A.: Fractured spine caused by strain, 976
MASSEY, Thomas Hunter, obituary notice of, 378
MASSIAH, H. Grey: Concurrent extrauterine and intrauterine gestation, 207
MASTERMAN, Mr.: Bad surgical risks, 265
Mastitis, infective, discussion on, 481
Mastoid operations, anaesthetic, shield for use in, 518
Mastoid retractor, 597
MATAGA, Viktor, death of, 1021
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity benefit and Poor Relief in Scotland (parliamentary note), 96
Maternity cases, ambulances for, 955
Maternity cases, anaesthesia in, 1015, 1128 1222
Maternity and child welfare, number of clinics and average attendance at (parliamentary note), 1134
Maternity and child welfare, medical officer for (parliamentary note), 926
Maternity and child welfare medical officers, information concerning, 437
Maternity and child welfare in Monmouthshire (parliamentary note), 926
Maternity and child welfare services (parliamentary note), 974
MATHESON, Norman M. (and T. G. Iltyd JAMES): Metastatic cerebral tumour with perforation of an acute gastric ulcer, 902
MATHIESON, J. G.: Food standards, 997
MATHIEU, Paul: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127
Matrimonial Causes Amended Procedure Bill, 1132
Matrimonial Causes (Procedure in Suits for Nullity) Bill, 1132
MATTHEWS, Bryan H. C.: Discoverer of cortical rhythm, 1129
MAURER, Gustav: Adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, 790
Mauriceau's sister, the death of (A. J. Hawes), 782—A correction, 844
Maxillary sinus infections (I. B. Thorburn), 272—Discussion, 272
Maxillary sinusitis, iodine vapour in, 906
MAXIMOW, Alexander A. (and William BLOOM): *A Textbook of Histology*, second edition, rev., 724
MAXWELL, J.: Oedema—its causation and treatment, 314
MAXWELL, James (F. G. CHANDLER, and N. S. FINZI): Irradiation treatment of malignant intrathoracic tumours, 714 (O)
MAXWELL, J. Preston: Osteomalacia and foetal rickets, 1115
MAY, Dr.: Short-wave therapy, 956
MAY, Sir Gould: Appreciation of Robert Alexander Gibbons, 493
MAY, Otto: Is high blood pressure a risk? 532
MAYFIELD, R. B.: Interference in the Schick test by diphtheria antitoxin injection in the human subject, 938 (O)
MAYNE, W. A.: Aural diphtheria, 1185
MAYOU, Marmaduke Stephen, obituary notice of, 185
MAYRS, E. B. C.: Appreciation of J. A. Milroy, 559
MAZZUCCHI, Mario: Anthrax, 481
MEADE, H.: Acute cholecystitis, 879
MEADEN, Lieut.-Col. Albert Anderson, obituary notice of, 613
Measles complicated by multiple peripheral neuritis (D. A. Urquhart), 115—Correspondence on, 232
Measles, "German": a plea, 834, 966. *See also* German
Meat inspection, review of books on, 472, 943
Medical aid by women for Indian women, 914
Medical benevolence, 745, 836, 880, 968, 1080, 1129
Medical care, organized, 214
Medical centenaries, two, 691
Medical charity, an example of, 74
Medical curriculum to-day, 391
Medical Defence Union: Annual meeting, 783
Medical Directory, 88—Review of, 1152
Medical education, 486, 570—Responsible clinical experience, 486—Training for the specialties, 570
Medical education, co-operation in, 176, 211
Medical Exhibition in London, 739
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard): New Series, vol. vi, No. 3, May, 1934, rev., 169—Vol. vi, No. 4, July, 1934, rev., 477—Vol. vi, No. 5, September, 1934, rev., 814
Medical Insurance Agency, 177
Medical jurisprudence. *See also* Forensic medicine, *and* Toxicology
Medical licensing. *See* Licensing
Medical man's libel action settled (Nabarro v. Virtue and Co.), 970
Medical mayors, 975
Medical MS., Irish, 844
Medical missionaries, information concerning, 450
Medical officers, district, salaries of, 485
Medical officers of health, annual reports of, Ministry of Health circular *re*, 975
Medical officers of health, county, appointment of (Leitrim), 369, 1168—(Longford), 1168
Medical officers of health, information concerning, 436
Medical Officers of Schools Association. *See* Association
Medical plays, 29
Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 445
Medical practice and the law (Waitaki Hospital Board, New Zealand), 1214
Medical practitioner, training of the (Sir Henry Brackenbury), 381 (O)
Medical problems, minor, 701
Medical Products of Precision, 928
Medical profession in Hungary, 658
Medical profession, number of, 389, 664—A correction, 664
Medical qualifications, British, in India, 1001
Medical Register: Correction of, 793—Office edition, 1026—Untraceable practitioners, 604
Medical Research Council. *See* Research
Medical salaries. *See* Salaries
Medical salon, Paris (1935), 1185
Medical school, choice of a, 390
Medical school for women, proposed, 374

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
Acknowledgement, 452
Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 441
Army Medical Services, 440
British Dominions and foreign countries, 445
Carnegie Trust, 404
Clinical hospitals, 425
Clinical teaching in Dublin, 423
Colonial Medical Service, 446
Correction, 664
Curriculum to-day, 391
Dental surgery, 450
Diplomas, special, 448
General Medical Council, 391
Indian Medical Service, 442
Information concerning the study of medicine, 381 *et seq*
Laryngology and otology, diploma for, 449
Local Government (Hospital) Medical Services, 443
Medical appointments in the Colonies and Mandated Territories, 446
Medical missionaries, 450
Medical profession, numbers, 385, 664—A correction, 664
Medical radiology and electricity, 448
Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 406

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES (*continued*):
Medical school, choosing a, 390
Medical students, numbers, 386
Naval Medical Service, Royal, 439
Obstetrics, diploma for, 449
Opening of the winter session, 649
Ophthalmic medicine, diploma for, 449
Post-graduate study, 428
Prison Medical Service, 445
Profession of medicine, 385
Psychological medicine, 433
Public Health Medical Services, 436
Radiotherapy, 448
Scholarships, 143, 394 *et seq*
Special diplomas, 448
Tropical medicine, 432
Women medical students, numbers, 426
Women in medicine, 421, 426
Women's Medical Service of India, 428

Medical schools, London, and London County Council hospitals, co-operation in teaching, 211
Medical schools of London University. *See* University
Medical service, public, Edinburgh, 653, 1166
Medical service, general: Parliamentary note on, 95
Medical services of the central authority, information concerning, 436
Medical services at home and abroad (W. W. Jameson) 831—Discussion, 832
Medical services of the local authorities, information concerning, 436
Medical spirits. *See* Spirits
Medical students, restricted entry of (New Zealand), 1214
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
Medical terminology. *See* Terminology
Medical training for natives in South Africa, 128, 612
Medical training of women in the Punjab, 528
Medicine, frustration of (V. H. Mottram), 475
Medicine, Hindu-Aryan, ancient (E. W. Lewis), 872
Medicine and morals (Lord Horder), 697
Medicine, Preventive Aspects of, rev., 554
Medicine, profession of, 385
Medicine, review of books on, 20, 66, 67, 170, 517, 554, 594, 633, 774, 992
Medicine: Whither Medicine? (leading article), 645
Medicines, patent, 822—Statement by the Royal College of Surgeons, 822

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Business relations between doctors, 42, 141, 574, 660, 750, 1081
Death after "cancer cure"—Alice Bishop, 704
Encyclopaedia of Sexual Knowledge: Summons by Director of Public Prosecutions, 94
Hospital exonerated (Crumpsall Hospital), 1082
Infanticide by drowning, test for live birth in cases of, 142
Libel on a doctor (Garth ApThomas), punishment for, 1223
Libel on Lord Horder: an action settled, 44
Medical man's libel action settled (Nabarro *v.* Virtue and Co.), 970

"Medisun" lamp, ultra-violet ray generator, booklet on, 844
MEGAW, Sir John: Typhus fevers in the Tropics, 244 (O), 320—Medical services at home and abroad, 832
MEHTA, D. H., appointed Associate Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
MEHTA, Lieut.-Colonel Nanalal Maganlal, obituary notice of, 613
MEILLÈRE: The endocrine factor in essential hypertension, 260
MEIN, W. Arch: Osteomyelitis 273
MEISEN, Valdemar, death of, 616
Melbourne, Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association at (1935), 730. History of the medical school, 1050. *See also* Association
MELENEY: Bacteriophage therapy, 1110
MELLANBY, Edward:—*Nutrition and Disease. The Interaction of Clinical and Experimental Work*, 776—Vitamin A and nerve lesions, 1053
MELLANBY, May: Nutrition and disease, 526
MELLER, Joseph: Doyne Memorial Lecture on tuberculosis and its relation to post-traumatic and sympathetic ophthalmia, 132
MELLOR, J. W.: *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry*, vol. xiii, Part II, rev., 307
MELVILLE, Stanley, memorial to, 569
Men in White, 29
Ménière's disease, treatment of (Walter E. Dandy), 779—Correspondence on, 843, 889, 928
Meningitis of otitic origin (T. B. Layton), 1118
Meningitis, tuberculous, with recovery (Constance L. Parry), 859
MENNELL, J. B.: *Physical Treatment by Movement, Manipulation, and Massage*, third edition, 169—Joint manipulation as applied to the spine, 1216
Menorrhagia, severe, due to chronic thrombocytopenic purpura, cured by splenectomy (Stanley J. Hartfall and Carlton Oldfield), 8 (O)—Correspondence on, 284, 488
Mental deficiency, environment as a cause of, 279
Mental deficiency and heredity, 39
Mental deficiency in Scotland, increase of (parliamentary note), 189
Mental disease research in Birmingham, 327
Mental disease, treatment of (Hamilton Marr), 876
Mental disorder in Scotland, 954
Mental disorders in 1933, report, 640
Mental Health Services (Scotland), discussion, 565
Mental hospital clinic (Herts County), 952—Correspondence on, 1078, 1177
Mental hospital *or* hospitals. *See* Hospital *or* Hospitals
Mental Hygiene, National Council for: Conference on occupational therapy, 133—Occupational therapy for mental and nervous cases, 133
Mental hygiene: preventive measures in childhood (Susan Isaacs), 1169—Discussion on, 1170
Mental patients, boarding-out of: Discussion at the Public Health Congress, 996—Parliamentary note on, 1184
Mental states associated with epilepsy (Dr. Bridge), 1108
Mental welfare, conference on, 825
Mentally defective child, treatment of (Irish Free State), 786
MENZIES, Sir Frederick, appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24—Annual report on the health of London, 695
Mercurochrome injections followed by paralysis, (William More), 1045
Mesenteric thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
Mesmer, review of book on, 20
MESSER, A. I.: Undulant fever and contagious abortion in Northumberland, 856 (O)
Metabolism, allergy, and the autonomic nervous system (C. Paget Lapage), 985 (O)
Metabolism, carbohydrate, the spleen and, 477
Metal taps. *See* Taps
Meteorism and aerophagy, 843, 1136
Methylated spirit drinking in Scotland, 1184
Methylated spirit, drunkenness from (parliamentary note), 1083, 1184
Metropolitan Police (Borrowing Powers) Bill, 1132. *See also* Police
Metropolitan Police College. *See* College
Metropolitan Water Board: Annual report, 259
Mexborough, Yorks, medical services at (parliamentary note), 1135
MEYER, Max, awarded the Guyot Prize, 379
MEYER, Professor: Psittacosis, 482
MEYERSTEIN, Edward William, makes a further gift to Middlesex Hospital, 47
MICHELMORE, R. G.: Hodgkin's disease with erythema nodosum, 1172
Microbiology, review of book on, 66
Microscopes, exhibition of, 1026, 1186
Midwifery, meddlesome (Sir William Smyly), 917
Midwifery nurses. *See* Nurses
Midwifery, practice of, 1221
Midwifery, review of book on, 1151
Midwifery. *See also* Obstetrics
Midwives Board. *See* Board
MILBURN, G. L., appointed an official member of the Executive Council of Saint Christopher and Nevis, 1024
MILES Ernest: Bad surgical risks, 265
Milk Bill, 44, 147, 190, 237—Debate in the House of Lords, 147—Veterinary officers under, 190—Royal assent to, 237
Milk Bill (Irish Free State), 279, 606, 1066—Criticisms of, 606
Milk, bacteriological examination of, 882, 962
Milk boiled, 290
Milk, cheap, and nursing schools (parliamentary note), 1226
Milk, cows' (J. F. Tocher), 558—Discussion, 558
Milk during pregnancy and lactation (parliamentary note), 887
Milk, excretion by the, 124
Milk, free, and medical inspection (parliamentary note), 974
Milk, imported (parliamentary note), 887
Milk marketing (Dr. von Ostertag), 482
Milk reconstituted and sophisticated (leading article), 519
Milk regulations in Northern Ireland, 739
Milk, safer, campaign for, 1212
Milk-in-schools scheme (parliamentary note), 1084—In Scotland (parliamentary note), 974
Milk supplied to school children in Somerset not limited to pasteurized or tuberculin-tested (parliamentary note), 1226
Milk supply in schools at reduced rates (parliamentary note), 289, 926, 974
MILLER: La granulie froide, 815
MILLER, Arthur: Modified La Force adenotome, 119—*Modern Advances in Diseases of the Throat*, rev., 555—Knife for submucous resection of septum, 724—Tonsil guillotine, 1152
MILLER, Emmanuel: Mental hygiene in childhood, 1171
MILLIN, Terence: A new drainage bag for permanent cystostomy, 945
MILNE, N. C. F.: Myoidema, 796
MILNE, William Morrison, obituary notice of, 1081
MILROY, John A., obituary notice of, 614, 659
Milton's blindness, review of book on, 813
Mines, gas detectors, automatic, in (parliamentary note), 149, 1022
Mines, safety in (parliamentary note), 1183
MINETT, Dr.: Infective mastitis, 481
MINOT, George F., awarded the Nobel Prize, 819—Some aspects of anaemia, 1067
MINTZMAN, J.: Case of epidural spinal abscess, 593 (O)
Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 450
MITCHELL, Douglas A.: Ante-natal use of quinine, 86—(And G. D. KERSLEY): Anaemias of pregnancy, 720 (O)
MITCHELL, G. W.: Stanley Melville memorial 569
MITCHELL, Joseph Stanley, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127.
MITCHINER, Philip H.: The septic hand, 220—Hernia operations, 315—(And W. H. C. ROMANIS): *The Science and Practice of Surgery*. Vol. i, *General Surgery*; vol. ii, *Regional Surgery*, fifth edition, rev., 1200
MITTERMAIER, Richard: *Die Krankheiten Nasennebenhohlen und des Ohres im Röntgenbild*, rev., 19
MOHLER, Dr.: Veterinary sanitation, 482
MOIR, D. F. G., awarded the Theodore Williams scholarship in pathology, 89
MOIR, David Roger, obituary notice of, 839
MOLL, H. H.:—Reflex asthma: its pathology and treatment, 299 (O)
MOLLAN, Major F. R. H., mentioned in dispatches, 89
Mongolism cause of (A. J. Rosanoff and L. M. Handy), 1206
Monmouthshire: Maternity and child welfare in (parliamentary note), 926
MONSARRAT, K. W.:—Medical education: responsible clinical experience, 486
MOODIE, William, appointed medical consultant at Court Grange, Abbotskerswell, 975—Mental hygiene in childhood, 1170
MOOK, William Hewson, obituary notice of, 923
MOONEY, A. C.: Radiology of the stomach and duodenum 319
MOORE, Henry: Gee's disease, 918
MOORE, J. E.: *The Modern Treatment of Syphilis*, rev., 208
MOORE, Thomas: A second attack of acute poliomyelitis, 166 (O)
MOORE, W. A.: Gee's disease, 919
MOORHEAD, George A., obituary notice of, 376
MOORHEAD, T. Gillman: Thyroid addiction, 84
MOORSHEAD, Robert Fletcher, obituary notice of, 1130, 1182—A correction, 1182
Morbidity in a family tree (Walter P. Kennedy), 630 (O). *See also* Heredity
MORE, William: Paralysis following mercurochrome injections, 1045
MOREY, GEOFFREY: Tonsillectomy with local anaesthesia, 990 (O)
MORGAN, Branford: Septicaemia following tonsillectomy, 1145 (O)
MORGAN, Colonel Claude Kyd, obituary notice of, 573
MORGAN, David Naunton, obituary notice of, 287
MORGAN, M. T.: Cerebro-spinal fever in England and Wales, 824
MORIARTY, M.: Gee's disease, 918
MORISON, Duncan M.: Review of bladder-neck obstruction, with special reference to transurethral prostatic resection, 53 (O)
MORLAND, A. J.: Seaside resorts for respiratory disease, 31
MORLEY, Arthur S.: Injection treatment of complete rectal prolapse, 204 (O)
MORLEY, R. H., obituary notice of, 972
MORLOCK, H. V. (and A. J. Scott PINCHIN):—Haemoptysis: pathology and treatment, 762 (O)
Morphine, a new source of, 604
MORRISON, G. H.: Evipan paralysis, 1025
MORSON, Clifford: *Urinary Infections*, rev., 209—Thrombosis of the penis and urethral haemorrhage, 249 (O), 371
Mortality, causes of (New Zealand), 1214
Mortality, infantile, 1022—In New Zealand, 784
Mortality, maternal (J. M. Munro Kerr), 1166
Mortality, maternal (parliamentary note), 926, 1022
Mortality, maternal, correspondence on, 1126
Mortality, maternal, and ante-natal care: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1009—Correspondence on, 1176
Mortality, maternal, deputation to Minister of Health, 1164
Mortality, maternal, factors in the reduction of: Discussion in London, 948
Mortality, maternal, and the general practitioner, 1086
Mortality, maternal, investigations (parliamentary note), 1083
Mortality, maternal, in Liverpool (parliamentary note), 887
Mortality, maternal, local authorities and (parliamentary note), 887
Mortality, maternal, in Maoris, 233
Mortality, maternal: meeting in London, 908, 1025
Mortality, maternal, Ministry of Health Circular on, 737
Mortality, maternal: prophylaxis, 1025
Mortality, puerperal, 963, 1074. *See also* Puerperal
MORTON, A. L.: *Principal Drugs and their Uses*, rev., 862
MOSS, E. Lawton: Obstetric methods at St. Mary Abbots, 964
Mother, removal of after childbirth (parliamentary note), 1184
Mothers, Unmarried, and Illegitimate Children, the Law of England and Wales Relating to, 599
Motor accidents. *See* Accidents
Motor backache. *See* Backache
Motor car exhausts, noise from (parliamentary note), 190
Motor car: *How to Drive a Car*, thirteenth edition, rev., 356

Motor cars for 1935: The Olympia Show, 692, 734
Motor vehicles, safety glass in (parliamentary note), 96
Motoring and the expectant mother, 890
MOTT, Sir Frederick W.: Pellagra, 121
MOTTRAM, V. H.:—Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235—Popular Lecture on "Foods, Fads, and Fashions," 276—The frustration of medicine, 475—Variations in the normal blood count, 867
Mouse and the influenza virus, 817
MOYLE, H. H.: Metal cider taps and lead poisoning, 976
MOYNIHAN, Lord, appointed a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24—The Eichholz clinic, 655
MUCKLOW, S. L.: Treatment of genito-urinary diseases, 226—Radiology and the general practitioner, 276
Mucosa, nasal, influence of heat and light on, 951
MUDIE, Elizabeth C.: Treatment of ozaena, 890
"Muggleston on the Map" to be broadcast, 496
MUIR, Sir Robert, honorary degree of the University of Bristol conferred on, 77—Honorary D.Sc. Leeds conferred on, 90—Leading article on, 173—Seventieth birthday of, 73
MUKHERJEE, H. N.: Alkali reserve in asthma, 836
MÜLLER, Friedrich von, nominated doctor *honoris causa* of the Geneva faculty of medicine, 191
MÜLLER, Ludwig Robert, made an honorary member of the Neurological Society of Tokyo, 617
MÜLLER-VOIGT, F.: Diphtheria immunization in Duisburg-Hamborn, 1147
MUNNE, Vidal: Anthrax, 481
MUNROE, Hon. Hugh E., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
MURDOCH, J. Roland: Prevention of "steaming" glass, 976
MURPHY, Edward Graham, awarded the Paul Philip Reitlinger Prize, 1081
MURPHY, William T., awarded the Nobel Prize, 819
MURRAY, A. B.: Results of ante-natal care, 221
MURRAY, D.: Animal paratyphoid and public health, 483
MURRAY, D. S.: Staphylococcal infections, 319
MURRAY, Farquhar: Lipoidal and *x* rays in pelvic trouble, 36
MURRAY, George R.: Prescription of thyroid, 136
MURRELL [Christine] Fellowship, 819
MURTAGH, B. L. S. (O BRENNER and Hugh DONOVAN): Total thyroidectomy in the treatment of patients with congestive heart failure and angina pectoris, 624 (O)
MUSCATELLO, Giuseppe, elected a member of the Italian Senate, 289
Muscle pain. *See* Pain
Muscle tonic, calcium lactate as a, 976
Muscles, extraocular, thermoplasty of (Bernard CHAVASSE), 133
Museum, historical surgical, founded in Buenos Aires, 1024
Mustard gas. *See* Gas
MUTCH, N.: Medicinal treatment of chorea (calcium aspirin), 246 (O)
MYERS: Infection and immunity in tuberculosis, 474
MYERS, Bernard: Splenectomy for menorrhagia in purpura haemorrhagica, 284
MYERS, C. S.: Crystalline cortin, 363
Myoidema (Walter Broadbent), 679—Correspondence on, 796
Myoma, cervical (D. J. Cannon), 1013
Myopia, constitutional factor in (Thomson Henderson), 132
Myopia: The pre-myopic state (Arnold Sorsby), 132
Myopia, review of book on, 1151
Mysore, medical services in: Report, 915

N.

N.A.B. *See* Novarsenobillon, Novarsenobenzol *or* Neo-salvarsan
NABARRO, D.: Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 788—Settlement of his libel action against Virtue and Co., 970
NAEGELI, O.: Nutritional anaemia, 122
NAGELSCHMIDT, Franz, awarded the Gold Cross of the American Congress of Physiotherapy, 889
NAGER, F. R., awarded the Guyot Prize, 379
Nail-biting, 240, 290, 337, 538, 663
Nail tissue, regeneration of, 337
Nail, toe, ingrowing, 262, 922, 967
NAIRN, William: Eradication of bovine tuberculosis, 328
NAPIER, Robert: Sodium evipan, 534
Narcotic drugs. *See* Drugs, dangerous
Narcotics, use of (Lord Horder), 222, 619 (O)—Discussion, 222 *See also* Drugs
Nasal discharge, chronic, treatment of, 796, 889. *See also* Rhinitis
Nasal drops (anaquintine), 1202
Nasal mucosa, influence of heat and light on, 951, 1014
Nasal sinusitis and epilepsy, 1219. *See also* Sinusitis
Nasal work, local anaesthetic for, 380
NASH, E. H. T.: Results of ante-natal care, 220—Immunization in the specific fevers, 274
NASH, W. Gifford:—Case of botulism: recovery, 1199
NASMYTH, D. C.: Appreciation of Eleanor Davies-Colley, 1181
National Council of Women of Great Britain urges strict compliance with regulations *re* mental defectives, 795
National Formulary, Schedule to, 578
NATTRASS, Roland H.: Cervical biopsy punch forceps, 119—Prevention of intracranial injuries of the newborn, 766 (O)
Navy, Royal: Appointments and promotions, 453—*See also* Supplement Index—Central Council of Sick Berth Staff Associations formed, 89—Information concerning the Royal Naval Medical Service, 439
Navy, Royal:—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Appointments, 453. *See also* Supplement Index
NEALE, A. Victor (and Allan G. W. WHITFIELD): Rheumatism and its relation to arterial disease and periarteritis nodosa, 104 (O)
NEAME, Humphrey: *Atlas of External Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 634
Necropsies, review of book on, 596
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde for July 7th contains an obituary notice of the late Prince Consort of the Netherlands, 151
NEIL, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander T. C. H., Gilbert Blane gold medal awarded to, 492
NEILD, Newman, obituary notice of, 93
NELIGAN, A. R.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127—Problems of sciatica, 789
NELSON, H. P.: Postural drainage of the lungs, 251 (O)
Neoplasm, gastric, case of: gastrectomy (A. B. Davies), 116
Neosalvarsan. *See* Novarsenobillon
Nephritis, review of book on, 516
NEBURKER, J. S.: Small-pox in Bombay, 1215
Nerve endings and pharmacology (Sir Henry Dale), 1161
Nerve lesions and vitamin A (leading article), 1053
Nerve, presacral (Albert A. Davis), 1 (O)
Nervous disorders, organic and functional (George Riddoch), 267, 499 (O)—(A. A. W. Petrie), 267, 503 (O)—Discussion, 267
Nervous system, autonomic, allergy, metabolism and (C. Paget Lapage), 985 (O)
NESBITT, B. Elizabeth: Post-operative complications and results of tonsil and adenoid operations in children, 509 (O)
Neuralgia and motor backache, 791, 834, 968, 1025
Neuritis, peripheral, multiple, complicating measles (D. A. Urquhart), 115—Correspondence on, 232
Neurology, inventions and the outlook in (James Collier), 707 (O)—Leading article on, 725
Neurology, a landmark in (jubilee of the first operation of removal of cerebral tumour), 1003
Neurology, review of book on, 306
Neurosyphilis, review of book on, 471
Neurosyphilis, unsettled problems of (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 787—Discussion, 787
Neurotics, review of book on, 1046
NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: Aural vertigo, 989 (O)
NEVIN, R. W. (and T. A. Lloyd DAVIS): Prognosis of haematemesis, 85 (O), 1176
NEWELL, A. G.: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 372
NEWMAN, Sir George, renominated a member of the General Medical Council, 364—Report as chief medical officer to the Ministry of Health, 598, 638—Health of the school child: Report, 1107, 1115
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur:—Notification of tuberculosis in Great Britain: a historical note, 75
NEWSHOLME, H. P.: Report on child welfare in Birmingham, 607
New Zealand: Cancer campaign in, 784—Doctors and investments, 784—Infant mortality and expectation of life, 784—Influenza in Great Britain and New Zealand, 784—Medical practice and the law, 1214—Medical students, restricted entry of, 1214—Mortality, causes of, 1214—School dental service, 784
NICOL, Dr.: European children in the Tropics, 1186
NICOL, W.: Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 788
NICHOLSON, James C., obituary notice of, 972
NICOLA, A. F. F.: *Physicochemical Aspects of the Photochemical Transformation of Estosterol to Vitamin D*, rev., 210
NICOLE, J. Ernest:—*Psychopathology: A Survey of Modern Approaches*, second edition, rev., 118
NICOLLE, Dr.: Mechanism of immunization against yellow fever, 75
NICOLLE, Charles, elected an honorary foreign member of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Belgium, 576
NIELSEN, Professor: Infective mastitis, 481
Nigeria, small-pox and vaccination in (parliamentary note), 1083
NIGHTINGALE, H. J.: Rupture of the sigmoid from compressed air, 860
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
NIXON, J. A.: Medical licensing and teaching in the provinces, 959
NOBÉCOURT, P. (and L. BABONNEIX, editors): *Traité de Médecine des Infants*, Tomes iv and v, rev., 69—Elected president of the Société de Pédiatrie of Paris, 705
Nobel Prize. *See* Prize
NOBLE, F. S.: Mental hygiene in childhood, 1171
NODINE, Alonzo M.: Residual infection of the jaws, 745, 967
Noise: Anti-noise Committee (parliamentary note), 925
Noise (J. B. Priestley and G. L. Stampa), 485
Noise and health (Dan McKenzie), 636—Correspondence on, 754
Noise from motor-car exhausts (parliamentary note), 190
Noises, lethal, 754
NORBURY, L. E. C.: The thyrotoxic heart, 1172
NORMAN, J. C. A.: Sodium evipan, 224—Spinocain as an anaesthetic, 271
Northumberland, undulant fever and contageous abortion in (A. I. Messer), 856 (O)
Norway, lepers in: Numbers, 1024—Sterilization laws passed, 1185
Nose. *See also* Ear *and* Throat
Nosokometon, the official organ of the International Hospital Association, 672

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:

Addendum, 152
Adrenaline, after-effects of continued doses of, 538, 618
Adrenaline and cerebral haemorrhage, 578
Aerophagy with meteorism, 843, 1136
Allergy, 1086
Amidol poisoning, 6, 7
Anaesthetic, local for nasal work, 380
Anglo-American Continental Medical Society, 152
Ante-natal record card, 976
Asthma in childhood, 48, 192, 577
Bacteriological warfare, 706
"Bismostab," 844
Bismuth salts solution in oil, 1185
Bleeders, female, 1228
Blood pressure risks, 664
Bone sinus, chronic, 617, 753
Book wanted, *Dispensing Made Easy*, 192—Found, 240
Breath, offensive, 1227
Burials, earth, and disease, 497
Calcium lactate as a muscle tonic, 976
Cancer library, 1228
Cancer problem, 48
Cancer research: a suggestion, 1086
Castor oil vapour as a purgative, 1228
Catheters, gum elastic, autoclaving of, 498
Cholecystectomy and recurrent duodenal ulceration, 538
"Christmas Fare" booklet, 1186
"Ciba" jubilee, 1086
Circumcision, 1227
Coma, post-anaesthetic, 928
Contraception, inquiry into, 1026
Corrections, 192, 338, 380, 618, 664, 844, 890, 976, 1026, 1136, 1186
Deafness after opotherapy, 151
Diabetes, burning sensation in, 577
Diaries and calendars, 1136, 1228
Dick test, age for, 796
Diet cards at Harrogate, 618
Diphtheria, aural, 1185
Diphtheria diagnosis, the swab in, 706
Disclaimers, 98, 152, 290, 380, 664
Diuresis in case of pituitary tumour, 705
Doyle (Conan), Bell, and Laycock, 498
Drug rash, 97
Dysmenorrhoea in virgins, treatment of, 578
Earth burial. *See* Burial
Earwig in ear, 618
Eczema, infantile, 844
Electrotherapy apparatus, 844
Elephantiasis, results of operation for, 48, 97
Encyclopaedia of Sexual Knowledge, 152
Endocrine dysfunction, diagnosis of, 664
English children in the Alps, 498
Epistaxis, persistent, 47
Epsom College Founder's Day, 240
Erythema annulare, treatment of, 705
Erythroedema, case of, 705
European children in the Tropics, 1025, 1186
Evipan anaesthesia, 706
Evipan paralysis, 1025
Fehling's reaction, chemistry of, 1136
Flies, house, 47, 97, 151, 289
Flour, chemically bleached, 1086
Flushing, localized, 705, 796
General Practitioner's nightmare, 754, 796
Glanders, diagnosis of, 618
Glass identified by ultra-violet rays, 976
Glass, "steaming," prevention of, 976, 1026
Golf, medical: Scottish Medical Golfing Society's inaugural meeting, 290—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society's Autumn meeting, 754
Gonococcal infection, 706
Grenfell calendar, 890
Hart, Ernest, 1836–1898, 796
Head and foot presentation, 380, 577
Herbalist at home, 890
Herpes and varicella, 1026
Hexyl-resorcin during lactation, 975
High carbohydrate diets and insulin efficiency: A correction, 538
High therapeutics, 240
Holidays for factory girls, 380
Home for child with eczema, 97
Hospital service, a family record of, 338
Hospital wards, 753
Hypertension, prognosis in, 578
Hypochondriasis, 98
Income tax, 48, 97, 151, 192, 240, 290, 338, 498, 577, 618, 663, 705, 754, 796, 843, 889, 928, 975, 1025, 1085, 1136, 1227. For details, *see* General Index

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. *(continued)*
Insect bite causing gangrene of finger, 240, 290
Insect bites and iodine, 290, 337
Invalids, transport of by air, 538
Invalids, transport of by railway, 498, 538
Irish medical MS., 844
Jaundice, catarrhal, following T.A.B. infection, 663
Knight, John, Serjeant Surgeon, 577
Labelling patients, 1086
Laboratory equipment for the general practitioner, 337
Labour and heart disease, 578
Lip, chronic enlargement of, 1024, 1085
Lumbago exercises for, 48, 151
Lusk, Graham, 664
Magic pastille 290
Marmite booklet 890
Maternal morbidity and the general practitioner, 1086
Maternal morbidity: prophylaxis, 1025
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical Products and Precision, 928
Medical Register, office edition, 1025
Medical work in Basutoland, 578
Ménière's disease, treatment of, 843, 889, 928
Microscope in modern life, 1186
Microscopes, exhibition of, 1026, 1186
Milk, boiled 290
Motor backache and neuralgia, 1026
Motoring and the expectant mother, 890
Myoedema, 796
Nail biting, 240 290, 337, 538, 663
Nail tissue, regeneration of, 337
Nasal discharge, chronic, treatment of, 796, 889
National Formulary, a schedule to the, 578
Noises, lethal, 754
Novocain and cocaine, 380
Oiled silk, substitute for, 664
Orthopaedic treatment of infantile paralysis, 618
Ozaena, treatment of, 890
Pain, post-herpetic, 1185
Pipe cleaners in gynaecology, 618, 664
Playfair's probe as pipe cleaner, 664
"Praise and dispraise of doctors," 498
Presentation, vertex, influence of decubitus on, 1228
Priapism after circumcision, 975, 1025, 1085
Pruritus with jaundice, 48, 338
Pruritus, senile, 192, 618
Psychology and religion, 1026, 1136, 1228
Puerperal sepsis, antitoxin for, 1186
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund, 1086
Quinoidine, 1025
Rats, campaign against, 338
Raynaud's disease, treatment of, 151
Rectal prolapse complicated by procidentia, 538
Revue de Rhumatisme, 338
Routes out of London, 928
Salyrgan in cardiac oedema, 1086
Schick test, age for, 796
Science and religion, 1186
Sclerosis, disseminated, treatment of, 663
Short-wave therapy, 618
Smith's [Eustace] sign, 844
Smoking, excessive, remedy wanted for, 240, 337, 497
Special plate: correction, 1136
Spermatorrhoea when bathing, 192, 290, 337
Spine, fracture of, caused by strain, 976
Sugar, white and brown, 928, 1185
Surgery, unqualified, 1228
Surgical films at the annual meeting, 498
Taps, mesal cider, and lead poisoning, 976
Tattoo marks, removal of, 380, 497
Tendons, extensor, spontaneous rupture of, 380
Tennis elbow, 192, 289
Thrush and pyloric stenosis, 796
Toe-nail ingrowing, 1186
Trichophyton infection, treatment of, 754, 796, 843, 889, 928
Triplets without tears, 152
Twin, second, delayed birth of, 1085
Ultra-violet lamp ray generator, 844
Urine stains on clothing, removal of, 380
Vertex presentation. *See* Presentation
Vitamin D concentrate, 618
Warnings, 192
Weight, excessive, in childhood, 240
Weil's disease among sewer workers, 98
Young's rule, 152

NOVA ET VETERA:
Ancient Hindu-Aryan medicine (E. W. Lewis), 872
Death of Mauriceau's sister (A. J. Hawes), 782—A correction, 844
Execution of children (L. A. Parry), 823
Hampshire boundary in the vicinity of Bournemouth, 564
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, medical and mental history of, 480
Picture of Henry VIII presenting the Act of Union to the Barbers and Surgeons in the possession of the Royal College of Surgeons (C. J. S. Thompson), 651

Novarsenobenzol. *See* Novarsenobillon
Novarsenobillon administration followed by blindness (F. A. Juler), 269, 809 (O)—Correspondence on, 882
Novocain and cocaine, 380
NUNAN, Major William, appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
Nurseries, day, vaccination and admission to (parliamentary note), 238
Nursery schools, plea for more (parliamentary note), 150. *See also* Schools
Nurses, midwifery, and general nursing (Ireland), 750
Nurses, training of in Scotland: Inquiry committee, 45 131—Parliamentary note on, 45
Nursing District, Queen's Institute of: Statistical report, 529—Scottish Branch: Maternal mortality, 1166
Nursing, public health, in America: a national survey, 229
Nursing, review of books on, 518, 862
Nursing Services Bill, Domiciliary, 95, 188
Nursing services, district (parliamentary note), 95
Nutrition (parliamentary note), 1133. *See also* Food *and* Health
Nutrition and biochemistry, 125
Nutrition clinics for London school children, 1168
Nutrition and Disease (Edward Mellanby), 776
Nutrition and disease (L. S. P. Davidson), 526—Discussion, 526
Nutrition and health (H. E. Magee), 1157
Nutritional anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Nutritional problems in North Country children, 1065
Nystagmus, compensation in cases of (parliamentary note), 46
NYULASY, Frank, obituary notice of, 377

O.

OAKLEY, C. A.: Vocational guidance, 558
O'BEIRNE, R.: Report on health of County Galway, 530
OBERLING: Diagnostic test for cancer, 1156
O'BRIEN, R. A.: Immunization in the specific fevers, 273, 712 (O)—Puerperal sepsis, serum treatment, 1120
Obstetric diplomas and ante-natal care (leading article), 643
Obstetric methods at St. Mary Abbots Hospital, Kensington (G. W. Theobold), 850 (O)—Correspondence on, 964, 1074, 1221
Obstetrics, diplomas in, information concerning, 449
Obstetrics and Gynaecology, rev., 517
Obstetrics in India (Rufus C. Thomas), 1060—Correspondence on, 1125
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology *and* Midwifery
Obstruction, intestinal, case of (Arthur H. Richardson), 553
Obstruction, intestinal, review of book on, 904
O'CALLAGHAN, W. P.: Growth of *B. coli* in water, 919
Occipito-posterior presentation, unreduced, with short cord (F. P. N. Parsons), 516. *See also* Labour
Occupational dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis
Occupational therapy (Sir Henry Gauvain), 133—Discussion, 133—Correspondence on, 231, 283, 333, 375, 486
O'CONNOR, Edwin Fitzgerald, obituary notice of, 1131
Oculist and optician in Europe, 312
ODLUM, Doris: Use of narcotics, 223
O'DONNELL, Francis J.:—Anaemia: yesterday and to-day, 915
O'DONOVAN, J. M.: Pernicious anaemia, 1071
O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 321
Odontology, fathers of, 1000
O'DOWD, Dr.: Sodium evipan, 224
Oedema—its causation and treatment (T. Izod Bennett), 314, 829 (O)—Discussion, 314
Oedema, cardiac, salyrgan in, 1086
Oedema, pineapple juice in, 492, 572
Oestrus-producing hormones (E. C. Dodds), 268, 1187 (O)—Discussion, 268. *See also* Hormones
O'FARRELL, T. T.: Growth of *B coli* in water, 919
O'FARRELL, W. R.: Gee's disease, 918—Growth of *B. coli* in water, 919
Official and unofficial co-operative action, conference on, 74 *See also* League of Nations
O'FLANAGAN, Daniel John Francis, obituary notice of, 236
OGILVIE, D. C. (and N. J. Linnington MARGETSON): Case of abdominal pregnancy, 115
Oil, castor, vapour of as a purgative (G. Graham Macphee), 1045—Correspondence on, 1228
Oil, shark, disinfectant mistaken for (parliamentary note), 1184
"Oil" vaccine in rheumatism, 233, 374
Oiled silk, substitute for (gelaphane), 664
O'KEEFE, S. J., and J. G. (part editors): *Irish Texts*, rev., 555
O'KELLY, Major Robert, obituary notice of, 336
O'KELLY, W. D.: Growth of *B. coli* in water, 919
OKKELS: Hyperpituitarism and Graves's disease, 361
Old Bailey. *See* Criminal Court, Central
OLDFIELD, Carlton (and Stanley J. HARTFALL): Severe menorrhagia due to chronic thrombocytopenic purpura, cured by splenectomy, 8 (O)
OLDHAM, J. B.: Coccygeal sinus, 960
OLIPHANT, E. H. Lawrence, obituary notice of, 42
OLIVER, James: Chemically bleached flour, 1086
OLIVIER: The endocrine factor in essential hypertension, 260
OLJENICK, Dr.: Diagnosis of intrathoracic tumours, 1071
OLTRAMARE: Evipan anaesthesia, 312
O'MALLEY, Major D. V., mentioned in dispatches 89
O'MALLEY, John F.: Treatment of coryza, 1017
O'MEARA:—Streptococcal infections: specific treatment, 950
O'NEILL, Lieutenant J., mentioned in dispatches, 89
Operating theatres. *See* Theatres
Operation masks. *See* Masks
Operations, haemostasis, subcutaneous in (J. Riese), 648
Ophthalmia, post traumatic and sympathetic, tuberculosis in relation to (Joseph Meller), 132
Ophthalmic medicine, diploma in, information concerning, 449
Ophthalmic practice, influence of diet in (Olive Pratt), 132
Ophthalmic surgery, evipan anaesthesia in. *See* Anaesthesia
Ophthalmology, case history in (Harald Gjessing), 1001
Ophthalmology and physics (F. Ridley), 270
Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye
Opium and the League of Nations, 686—A new source of morphine, 604
Opotherapy followed by deafness, 151
Optician and oculist in Europe, 312
ORR, J. B.: Nutritional anaemia, 122—Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235—Nutrition and disease, 526
Orthopaedic Association, British. *See* Association
Orthopaedic surgery, review of book on, 772. *See also* Surgery
Orthoptic treatment: its scope and limitations (M. A. Pugh), 270
ORTON, G. Harrison: *X*-ray treatment of the genito-urinary system, 226, 343 (O)
OSBORNE, W. H.: History of the Melbourne Medical School, 1050
O'SHAUGHNESSY, L.: Treatment of arterial embolism, 219
Ostelin liquid, 618. *See also* Vitamin D
Osteomalacia and foetal rickets (S. Preston Maxwell), 1115
Osteomalacia and osteodystrophia fibrosa, 1094
Osteomyelitis, acute (John Fraser), 272, 539 (O)—Discussion, 272
Osteopaths Bill, 1132, 1163, 1182, 1224—Text of Lord Moynihan's speech, 1163
OSTERTAG, Dr. von: Milk marketing, 482
OSTERTAG, Robert V.: *Text-Book of Meat Inspection (Ante-Mortem and Post-Mortem), including the Veterinary Control of Meat and Meat Products*, rev., 943
Ovarian causes of pelvic pain (Daniel Dougal) 266, 621 (O)—Discussion, 266—A correction, 380—(A. H. Davidson), 623 (O)
Ovarian dysfunction and sterility (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1217
Overcrowding Bill, 188
OVERHOLSEN, W., appointed to the chair of psychiatry at Boston, 576
OWEN, Arthur Deaker, obituary notice of, 886
OWEN, Donald: Manganese poisoning, 833
OWEN, K. A.: Galactose tolerance test, 1057
Oxford and the history of science, 911
OXLEY, W. H. F.: Results of ante-natal care, 220, 1010—*B. coli* infection, 261—Opportunities of general practice, 820
Oxygen tent, demonstration of (E. P. Poulton), 265
Ozaena, treatment of, 890

P.

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor):—*Annals of Medical History*: New series, vol. vi, No. 3, May, 1934, rev., 169—Vol. vi, No. 4, July, 1934, rev., 477—Vol. vi, No. 5, September, 1934
PADDLE, K.: Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 788
Paediatrics, review of books on, 209, 1200
Paediatrics. *See also* Children's diseases
PAGE, C. Max: Hernia operations, physical efficiency after, 315, 896 (O), 1174
PAGEL, W.: La granulie froide, 815
Pain in back, rhythmical exercises for (T. Stacey Wilson), 1216
Pain in back. *See also* Backache
Pain in childbirth, review of book on, 117
Pain, mechanism of (Daniel Waterston), 317, 1087 (O)—Discussion, 317—(Macdonald Critchley), 891 (O)
Pain, pelvic, ovarian causes of (Daniel Dougal), 266, 621 (O)—Discussion, 266—A correction, 380—(A. H. Davidson), 623 (O)
Pain, post-herpetic, 1185
Pain, skeletal muscle, causation of (S. Perlow, P. Markle, and L. N. Katz), 563
PAIN, C. Ernest: *Fifty Years on the Test*, rev., 258
Palestine, restriction of immigrant doctors to (parliamentary note), 46—Labour legislation in (parliamentary note), 1084
PALMER, A. C.:—The prolapse syndrome: its treatment by vaginal hysterectomy, with reconstruction of the pelvic diaphragm, 317, 899 (O)
PALMER, Rupert: Whither general practice? 793
Palsy facial, operative treatment of (Arthur Baldwin Duell), 1027 (O)

Palsy. *See also* Paralysis
PAMPANA, Emilio J.: *Vita più sana e più lunga*, rev., 994
PANTON, P. N. (and J. R. MARRACK): *Clinical Pathology*, third edition, rev., 595
PANZER, Bernhard, death of, 1021
PAPIN, Ed.: *La Résection Endoscopique de la Prostate*, rev., 355
Papworth Village Settlement: Annual meeting, 96—Annual report, 282
Paraffin (melted) wax bath, economical design of, 171
Paralysis, evipan, case of (J. V. Landor and Mohammed Salleh), 940 (O)—Correspondence on, 1025
Paralysis, infantile, orthopaedic treatment of, 533, 618—A correction, 618
Paralysis, infantile. *See also* Poliomyelitis
Paralysis following mercurochrome injections (William More), 1045
Paralysis. *See also* Palsy
Paraplegia, Pott's (R. W. Butler), 1011, 1080—Pathological material wanted, 1080
Paraplegia, spastic, review of book on, 813
Parasites, immunity to (T. W. M. Cameron), 482
Parathyroid and urinary calculi, 1157
Parathyroid glands, growth-retarding function of (T. Lloyd Hughes), 1121
Parathyriodectomy, the first, 216
Paratyphoid, animal, and public health: discussion, 483
PARDEE, Harold E. B.: *Clinical Aspects of the Electrocardiogram, including the Cardiac Arrhythmias*, third edition, rev., 680
Paris: Chairs and assistant professorships abolished in the Faculty of Medicine, 889—New street accident hospital in, 483—Postgraduate courses, 617—Undulant fever in, 592. *See also* France
Paris Médical: Issue of June 16th devoted to bone and joint surgery, 151—For July 7th to diseases of nutrition, 191—For September to ophthalmology and oto-rhino-laryngology, 575—For September 22nd to psychiatry, 705—For October 20th to diseases of the kidneys and urology, 888
PARISH, H. J.: Staphylococcal infections, 318, 950
PARK, W. H.: Poliomyelitis 863
PARK, W. Y.: Campaign against tuberculosis, 565
PARKER, George, honorary degree of the University of Bristol conferred on, 77
PARKES, A. S.: Oestrus-producing hormones, 268
PARKINSON, A. Stanley: Thrombosis of internal saphenous vein, 183
PARKINSON, John:—Oedema: its causation and treatment, 315

Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Accidents, road, 96, 887—Doctor, summoning a doctor in, 96—Fees to hospitals from, 191—Figures, 887—Pedal cyclists in, 96—In mines and quarries during 1933, 1084. *See also* Road Traffic Bill
Additional Import Duties Orders, 925
Adoption of Children (Workmen's Compensation) Act, 147
Air warfare, disease carriers in, 96
Aircraft, infection by, in the Sudan, control of, 1134
Ambulance services, 96
Anaesthesia, deaths following, 926
Animals, living experiments on, 188, 237
Ante-natal clinics, 1225
Anti-noise. *See* Noise
Approved Societies' surplus funds, 149
Asbestosis, deaths from, 974
Atophan, 887
Bathing pools and diphtheria, 238
Battersea factory's fumes (Morgan Crucible Company), 1225
Battersea power station, 1225
Beef production in the United Kingdom, 150
Betting and Lotteries Bill, 45 95, 188, 886, 925, 973—No lotteries for British hospitals, 45—No Christmas draws for hospitals, 925—Royal Assent to, 973
Birth control clinics, 926
Blind: Partially blind children, education of, 1226
Blind, Welfare of, Advisory Committee, 974
Blindness, total, from war service, 888
Board of Control institutions, medical inspection in, 238
Campbell, Dame Janet, successor to, 150
Casual wards closed, 1083
Cattle diseases, research on, 95
Cattle Industry (Emergency Provisions) Resolution and Bill, 147, 188
Census, the next, 1083
Childbirth, removal of mother after, 1184
Children, partially sighted. *See* Blind
Civil servants, salaries of, 46
Colliery roads, stone dust on, 1184
Contraceptive advice at clinics, 46
Corporal punishment, 1184
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
Deaths following anaesthesia, 926
Dengue fever, mutual protection against, 1083
Dental benefit, 926
Depressed Areas (Development and Improvement) Bill, 1022, 1084, 1134, 1224
Depressed areas, money for, 1083
Diphtheria and bathing pools, 238
Disaffection Bill. *See* Incitement to Disaffection
Disease carriers in air warfare, 96
Disease carriers, detection of, 1083

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Disinfectant mistaken for shark oil, 1184
Doctors, immigrant, restriction of to Palestine, 46
Domiciliary Nursing Service Bill. *See* Nursing
Drought and water supplies. *See* Water
Drugs, dangerous, illicit manufacture and smuggling of, 45
Dupuytren's contraction, 926
Durham University, Royal Commission on, 1134
Dwellings, rural, reconditioning of, 1225
Economy cuts, restoration of, 148, 191
Educational Endowments (Scotland) Bill, 1022, 1183
Eggs, liquid, importation of, 238
Electricity Supply Bill, 1022
Encephalitis following vaccination, 238
Encephalomyelitis, post-vaccinial, death from, 1022
Estimates: Agriculture, Ministry of, 95—Health, 44—Mines and Education Departments, 147—Scottish Administration, 147—Supplementary, 148
Exhaust fumes. *See* Fumes
Factory conditions, 238
Farnborough Institution Hospital, 1022
Finance Bill, 44—Royal Assent to, 147
Flogging, punishment by, 1183
Food and health, 1133
Food poisoning in Lincolnshire, 239
Foods, imported, 840
Foot-and-mouth disease and animals' diet, 46—Outbreaks of, 887, 974
Foot-and-mouth disease infection, carriers of, 1083
Fumes, exhaust, harmful effects of, 238, 840, 887
Gas detectors in mines, 1022—Automatic, 149
General Medical Service. *See* Medical
Grenada, health conditions in, 1133
Guisborough Joint Small-pox Hospital District, 1132
Health Ministry: Estimates, 44
Hopfields, improved conditions in, 1184
Hospitals, military and civil, 238
Houses, completed and under construction, 150
Houses for wage-earners, 188
Housing Bill, 1224
Housing Bill (Scotland), a new, 46, 189, 1183, 1224
Housing Committee, Conservative, 1225
Housing, *re* housing, committee on, 150
Housing and slum clearance in Scotland, 150, 189
Housing, 887. *See also* Slums
Incitement to Disaffection Bill, 840, 886
India, 1132
India: Government of India Bill, 1224—Health services in since 1921 reforms, 1183—Quinine stocks of Government of, 46—Small-pox isolation in, 1184
Industrial diseases, medical education on, 238
Infant mortality figures, 1022
Infection by aircraft. *See* Aircraft
Inoculation of elementary school children, 46. *See also* School
Insurance, National Health: Arrears, extension of period of grace for redemption of, 973, 1224—Benefits under the Unemployment Act, 1132—Manual labour contractors, position of, 1022—Numbers ceasing to be entitled to medical benefit, 1022—Numbers insured for health and pensions purposes, 926, 973—Numbers belonging to approved societies, 973—School leaving children to receive benefits, 1084—Sickness benefit, 1225—Telephone facilities in rural areas, 1022—Unemployment Act, 45, 1132—Unemployment Assistance Board, 45—Regulations, 1224
Kenya native, 840
Land for recreation, 150
Local authorities and maternal mortality, 887
London County Council and treatment of tuberculosis, 238
Marriage, fitness for, 973
Maternal mortality, 887, 926, 1022, 1083—Figures, 1022—Investigations, 1083—In Liverpool, 887
Maternity benefit and poor relief in Scotland, 96
Maternity and child welfare, 1134—Medical officer for, 926
Maternity and child welfare in Monmouthshire, 926
Maternity and child welfare services, 974
Matrimonial Causes Amended Procedure Bill, 1132
Matrimonial Causes (Procedure in Suits for Nullity) Bill, 1132
Medical Research. *See* Research
Medical Service, General, 95
Mental deficiency in Scotland, increase of, 189
Mental patients, boarding-out of, 1184
Methylated spirit, drunkenness from, 1083—In Scotland, 1184
Metropolitan Police (Borrowing Powers) Bill, 1132
Mexborough (Yorks), medical services at, 1135
Middlesex, South, and Richmond Joint Hospital Bill, 95, 147—Royal assent to, 237
Milk Bill, 44, 147, 190, 237—Debate in the House of Lords, 147—Veterinary officers and, 190—Royal Assent to, 237
Milk during pregnancy and lactation, 887
Milk, free, and medical inspection, 974
Milk, imported, 887
Milk-in-schools scheme, 1084—In Scotland, 974

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Milk supplied to school children in Somerset not limited to pasteurized or tuberculin-tested milk, 1226
Milk supply for schools at reduced rates, 289, 926
Mines, safety in, 1183
Motor car exhausts, noise from, 190
Motor vehicles, safety glass in, 96
Noise: Anti-Noise Committee, 925
Noise from motor car exhausts, 190
Nursery schools. *See* Schools
Nurses, training of in Scotland: inquiry committee, 45
Nursing Services, Domiciliary, Bill, 95, 188
Nystagmus, compensation in cases of, 46
Osteopaths Bill, 1132, 1183, 1224
Overcrowding Bill, 188
Palestine, labour legislation in, 1084
Physical training in Scottish schools, 46
Poisons in agriculture, control of, 887
Poor Law Bill, 886, 925, 973—Royal Assent to, 973
Poor Law relief, numbers in receipt of (England and Wales), 888
Poor Law (Scotland) Bill, 148, 190—Royal Assent to, 237
Poor relief in Scotland: numbers in receipt of, 840
Prince of Wales's Hospital (Plymouth) Act, 147
Public health in Sunderland and Seaham, 1184
Punishment, corporal, 1184
Quinine stocks of Government of India, 46
Radium, distribution of, 886
Refuse, London, 46, 840, 887—Report of Advisory Committee, 46
Research, medical, expenditure on, 95
River Tame, pollution of, 926
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Road Traffic Bill, 45, 95, 147, 149, 190, 191, 237—Debate in the House of Lords, 149—Fees to hospitals for road casualties, 191—Noise from motor-car exhausts, 190—Report stage passed, 45
Refuse, London, disposal of, 191
Rural dwellings. *See* Dwellings
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Bill, 1183
St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester: Inquiry, 973
School children, elementary, inoculation of, 46
School children, model diets for, 1184
School medical officers, reports of, 150
Schools, nursery, and cheap milk, 1226
Schools, nursery, plea for more, 150
Seamen, working conditions of, 1184
Session opened: King's speech, 973
Shipping subsidies, 1083
Shops Act (1934): Explanatory circular, 888
Shops Bill, 95, 188, 237, 888
"Silent zone" and road safety, 888
Silicosis, compensation for, 238—Disablement in South Wales, 96
Slum clearance, 840
Slum clearance in Scotland, 189
Slums. *See also* Housing
Small-pox isolation in India, 1184
Small-pox and vaccination in Nigeria, 1083
Spirits, medical, rebate on, 149
Stone dust on colliery roads, 1184
Suicides, increase in number of, 1022
Supreme Court of Judicature (Amendment) Bill, 1132, 1224
Surgical appliances, increased importation of, 191
Tarring of roads and cancer, 148, 190
Teeth, artificial, increased import duty, 190
Thefts from doctors' cars, 1184
Town and country planning, 1022
Town planning, 237, 1022
Traffic Signs (Pedestrian Crossings) Provisional Regulations (1934), 1224
Tuberculosis treatment and the London County Council, 238
Unemployment Act, 45. *See also* Insurance
Unemployment Assistance Board, 45
Unemployment Assistance (Determination of Need and Assessment of Needs) Regulations, 1224
Vaccination and admission to day nurseries, 238
Vaccination, compulsory, compensation for, 974
Vaccination, conscientious objections to, 1135
Vaccination, prosecutions for offences against the Acts: numbers, 1022
Vivisection, 1224
Water storage against drought, 46
Water supplies: present position, 887
Water supplies, rural, 239, 926
Water survey, 1134, 1225
West Riding of Yorkshire Mental Hospitals Board (Superannuation) Bill, 1183
Weymouth and Portland Joint Hospital District Bill, 44—Royal Assent to, 237
Workmen's Compensation (Adoption of Children) Act, 147
Workmen's Compensation and cardroom workers, 887
Workmen's compensation cases, hospital treatment in, 1134
Wycombe and District Joint Hospital District Bill, 44

Parliamentary session, 1933-4 (leading article), 949
PARODI, F.: *La Mécanique Pulmonaire*, rev., 119

PARRY, Constance L.: Tuberculous meningitis with recovery, 859
PARRY, L. A.: The execution of children, 823
PARRY, T. Wilson: Treatment of Ménière's disease, 928
PARSONS, A. R.: Adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, 790
PARSONS, F. P. N.: Unreduced occipito-posterior presentation with short cord, 515
PARSONS, Sir John Herbert: *Diseases of the Eye*, seventh edition, rev., 168
PARSONS, T. R.: *Lectures, Reading and Examinations, being Hints on Taking Notes at Lectures with some Suggestions on Preparing for Examinations*, 999
PARSONS-SMITH, B. T.: Prognosis in coronary occlusion, 829—The thyrotoxic heart, 1171
PASCHKIS, K.: Cardiac hypertrophy in anaemia, 216
PASSEY, R. D.: Cancer research at Leeds, 327
Pasteur Institute, France, future of, 874
Pasteur Institutes of India, reports, 528
Pastille, a magic, 290
Patent medicines. *See* Medicines
PATERSON, A. R.: Medical services at home and abroad, 832
PATERSON, Donald: Pellagra, 122
PATERSON, J. E. (and Margaret LESLIE): Gumma of the brain, 109 (O)
PATERSON, J. Ralston: Dosage in radiation therapy, 1114
PATERSON, R. S.: Stanley Melville memorial, 569
Pathological research at Leeds, 327
Pathology, review of books on, 19, 516, 595, 1104
Patients, labelling of, 1086
PATOIR, A.: Thoracic cancer, 1052
PATON, Leslie: Headaches, 227—Local ultraviolet therapy in eye disease, 270—Orthoptic treatment: its scope and limitation, 270—Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 788
PATRICK, John: Appreciation of James W. Steel, 287
PATTERSON, S. W.: Thyroid addiction, 9 (O)
PATTERSON, William G.: Diphtheria immunization in a school, 855 (O)
PAULL, P. (and G. CANUYT): *Les Phlegmons de la Loge Amygdalienne*, rev., 992
PAVLOV, Professor: Eighty-fifth birthday of, 795
PAYNE, A. E.: Radiology of the stomach and duodenum, 319
PAYNE, W. W.: Rheumatism and the "acid child," 602
Peace and the League of Nations, 701. *See also* League
PEARCE, Evelyn C.:—*Aids to Elementary Hygiene: A Guide to the Preliminary State Examination*, rev., 723
PEARSON, H. L.: Chronic enlargement of lip, 1024
PEARSON, Karl, honorary D.Sc.Lond. conferred on, 1131
PEARSON, S. Vere: Endowment of clinical science, 1218
PEARSON, W. J.: Climatic factors and disease, 32
PEAT, G. B., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
PEDICONI, Pio, death of, 616
PÉHU, M (and R. AULAGNIER): *L'Eczéma du Nourrisson*, rev., 680
PEIRCE, E. R.: Port sanitation in Liverpool, 129
Pellagra in England (leading article), 121—Correspondence on, 283
Pelvic cellulitis. *See* Cellulitis
Pelvic pain. *See* Pain
Pelvic trouble, lipiodol and x rays in (Farquhar Murray), 36
Pelvimeter, plea for the abolition of the, 963, 1014, 1075, 1175
Pelvimetry and radiography, 1175
Pelvis, viewing the, 1222
PEMBREY, Marcus S., death of, 217—Obituary notice of, 286
Penis, thrombosis of, and urethral haemorrhage (Clifford Morson), 249 (O)—Correspondence on, 329, 371, 489
PENNELL, Vernon: Transplantation of a single ureter as a means of resting a tuberculous bladder, 942
PENNY, Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah, obituary notice of, 185
"Pentide," 68
People's League of Health: Annual meeting, 1212—Campaign of safer milk, 1212
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Periarteritis nodosa and rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Peribronchial tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Perkin and Kipping's Organic Chemistry, rev., 473
PERLOW, S.: Causation of skeletal muscle pain, 563
PERN, Sydney: Hypochondriasis, 98
PERRY, Sir Edwin Cooper, honorary LL.D.Lond. conferred on, 1131
PERRY, Colonel H. M. J., appointed Director and Professor of Pathology at the Royal Army Medical College, Millbank, 1223
Personal prejudices, some (T. M. Healy), 917
PÉRY, G.: Carbon dioxide for the newborn, 728
PETERMAN, M.: Infantile convulsions, 522
PETERS, E. A.: Meningitis of otitic origin, 1120
PETERS, R. J.: Campaign against tuberculosis, 563
PETRIE, A. A. W.: Organic and functional nervous disorders, 267, 503 (O)—Boarding-out of mental patients, 996
PETRIE, P. W. R.: Sodium evipan, 534
PETTE: Influenza, 1205
Pharmaceutical Codex, British, fourth edition, rev., 605—A survey of materia medica, 605
Pharmacology and nerve endings (Sir Henry Dale), 1161
Pharmacology, review of book on, 682
Pharmacopoeia, Belfast Hospitals', new edition of, 497
Pharmacopoeias, compilation of (leading article), 173
PHELPS: Endometrial hyperplasia, 818
PHILIP, Sir Robert W.: Notification of tuberculosis, 137—Report of the laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 694
PHILIPP, E. (and G. SCHÄFER): *Metastasen und Rezidive im Knochen*, rev., 906
PHILLIPS, W. J.: Closed anaesthesia with CO_2 absorption, 224
Phlebitis, treatment of, 332, 489
Photography as an Aid to Scientific Work, 98
Phrenicectomy, 999
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical education, review of book on, 773
Physical signs and diagnosis, drilling in (leading article), 999
Physical training in Scottish schools (parliamentary note), 46
Physical treatment, review of book on, 169
Physics, applied, conference on, 379
Physics and ophthalmology (F. Ridley), 270
Physicist and radiologist (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 1113
Physiological function, review of book on, 860
Physiology, review of books on, 18, 680, 943
PICKEN, Ralph M. F.: London University and its medical schools, 1218
PICKERING: Causation of skeletal muscle pain, 563
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of. Part II. *Influenza* (D. and R. Thompson), rev., 633. *See also* Research
PICKUP, J. C., called to the Bar, 975
PICKWORTH, F. A.: Epilepsy and nasal sinusitis, 1219
Pictorial art and the medical profession, 262
PIDCOCK, B. H.: An improved headlamp, 1202
PIECHAUD: The guttadiaphot, 524
PIERCE, G. Ll., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
PIÉRY, M.: *Thérapeutique Hydro-Climatique des Maladies non Tuberculeuses de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev. 20
PIGOTT, Phyllis P., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
PINCHIN, A. J. Scott: Sunbathing and tuberculosis, 85—(And H. V. MORLOCK):—Haemoptysis: pathology and treatment, 762 (O)
Pineapple juice in oedema, 492, 572
Pink disease, case of, 706. *See also* Erythroedema
Pipe cleaners: In gynaecology, 618, 664—Playfair's probe as, 664
PIRRIE, Ivan M.: The general practitioner, the schoolmaster and the specialist, 573
Pithead baths. *See* Baths
Pituitary, anterior, acid extract of, effect of on the thyroid gland (E. F. Scowen and A. W. Spence), 805 (O)
Placenta praevia, dilating the cervix in, 884, 920, 965, 1016
Placenta praevia, Willett's forceps in (C. H. Marshall), 961
Plague: anti-plague serum, researches on, 733
Plague epidemics in Bombay: Reports 529
PLATT, Harry, Honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 927
PLATT, Robert: Tests of renal function, 138—*Nephritis and Allied Diseases: Their Pathogeny and Treatment*, rev., 516—Female "bleeders," 744
Playfair's probe as pipe cleaner, 664
Pleurisy, dry, with high eosinophil leucocytosis (Lieut. Colonel G. T. Burke and S. P. Gupta), 16
Pleurisy, treatment of (F. G. Chandler), 1209
Plumbism, review of book on, 517. *See also* Lead poisoning
Pneumothorax, artificial: Translation of Forlanini's original paper on published in the November issue of *Tubercle*, 927
Pneumothorax, artificial, adhesions in (Gustav Maurer), 790
Pneumonia, treatment of (W. H. Wynn), 1159
Pneumothorax, artificial, in treatment of pulmonary infiltration (J. Faldella), 593
POGGI, Alfonso, death of, 972
Poisoning, amidol, 617
Poisoning, barbiturate, in France, 263
Poisoning, barbiturate, review of book on, 19
Poisoning, cyanide: Rasputin's death, 184, 234
Poisoning, food, bacterial, treatment of (Major George R. McRobert), 304 (O)
Poisoning, food, by ducks' eggs, 1002
Poisoning, food, in Lincolnshire (parliamentary note), 239
Poisoning, lead, and metal cider taps, 976
Poisoning, manganese (Donald Owen), 833
Poisoning, review of books on, 517, 682
Poisons in agriculture, control of (parliamentary note), 887
Police College. *See* College
Police: Metropolitan Police (Borrowing Powers) Bill, 1132. *See also* Metropolitan
Poliomyelitis (leading article), 863
Poliomyelitis, acute, epidemic of in Denmark, 497, 617, 863
Poliomyelitis, acute, second attack of (Thomas Moore), 165 (O)
Poliomyelitis. *See also* Paralysis, infantile
POLLITZER, R. (WU LIEN-TEH, J. W. R. CHUN, and C. Y. WU):—*Cholera: A Manual for the Medical Profession in China*, rev., 307
POLLOCK, W. B. Inglis: Advancement and tendon lengthening, 269
Polydactylism and syndactylism, hereditary (J. S. Manson), 1044
Polypus, choanal (Herbert Tilley), 272
PONCET: Evipan anaesthesia, 312
PONDER: Variations in the normal blood count, 867
PONDER, Constant: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 373, 535
Poor Law Bill, 886, 925, 973—Royal assent to, 973
Poor Law medical officers (Ireland), 280, 1167—Salaries of (county Wexford), 1167
Poor Law (Scotland) Bill, 148, 190, 237—Royal Assent to, 237
Poor relief in England and Wales, number in receipt of (parliamentary note), 888
Poor relief and maternity benefit in Scotland (parliamentary note), 96, 148
Poor relief in Scotland (parliamentary note), 840
PORRITT, Norman: *The Menace and Geography of Eclampsia in England and Wales*, rev., 517
Port of London in 1933: Report, 480
Port sanitation and common sense, 366, 491, 572, 613, 658, 701
PORTER, Charles:—Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235
Portsmouth, housing question in, 1065
POST, H. W. A.: Radiology of the stomach and duodenum, 319
Post-graduate courses: At Bad Nauheim, 96—In Berlin, 111, 537, 1040—At Durham, 888—In France, 617—In Glasgow, 737—At Hamburg, 617—In London, 47, 96, 150, 191, 239, 289, 336, 379, 430, 452, 496, 537, 564, 576, 617, 662, 705, 753, 842, 888, 927, 974, 1024, 1084, 1135—In Manchester, 537, 705, 795—At Newcastle-on-Tyne, 353, 888—In Paris, 617—In Vienna, 336, 941, 1145
Post-Graduate Medical School, Hammersmith: Gift of pathological specimens for the museum of the, 305—Progress of the buildings, 483—Retirement of the dean (M. H. MacKeith), 777
Post-graduate study, information concerning, 428
POSTLETHWAITE, J. M.: Delayed birth of second twin, 1085
POTTENGER, Francis Marion: *Tuberculosis in the Child and the Adult*, rev., 993
POTTER, Bernard E.: Local treatment of coryza, 921
Pott's paraplegia. *See* Paraplegia
POULTON, E. P.: British and foreign health resorts, 228, 1037 (O)—*B. coli* infection, 264—Demonstration of oxygen test, 265
POWELL, Dame Edith, estate and bequests of, 889
POWELL, Hubert Edward, obituary notice of, 1131
POWELL-EVANS, David Robert, obituary notice of, 748
POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Ernest Hart, 1836-1898, 796—Medical benevolence, 880
POWER, R. Wood: Preservation of the umbilicus in the radical cure of umbilical hernias in children, 353
POWER, T. D.: *Studies in Blood Formation*, rev., 170
POWER, Wood: Hernia operations, 315
POYNTON, F. John: Pyloric stenosis, 84—Encephalitis, 222—Osteomyelitis, 273—Anaemias and their treatment, 830
POYNTON, J. Orde: Treatment of cervicitis by diathermy curette, 1076
Practitioner: July number devoted to neurological subjects, 21
"Praise and dispraise of doctors," 498. *See also* Doctors
PRALL, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Esmond, obituary notice of, 662
PRATT, Oliver: Influence of diet in ophthalmic practice, 132
PRAUSNITZ, O. C. W.: The allergic state, 960
Pre asthmatic phase, 922
Pregnancy, abdominal (N. J. Linnington Margetson and D. C. Ogilvie), 115
Pregnancy, anaemias of (G. D. Kersley and D. A. Mitchell), 720 (O)
Pregnancy, angular, case of, 184
Pregnancy diagnosis station (Edinbugh), 531
Pregnancy, extrauterine, full-term, with living child (W. Arklay Steel), 62 (O)
Pregnancy and lactation, diet during (leading article), 1205
Pregnancy and movement of the lumbar spine (C. Lambrinudi), 1012
Pregnancy, prolongations of (F. F. Snyder), 177
Pregnancy, pyelitis of (Duguid Baird), 316—Discussion, 316
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation.

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Acetylcholine bromide, 635
Adenotome, La Force, modified, 119
Anaesthetic shield for use in mastoid operations, 518
Cataract extraction, irrigating repositor for, 682
Catgut tube craker, 597
Cautery and light apparatus in the operating theatre, 556
Chlorinating outfit for baths (clorotex outfit), 210
Circumcision clip, 1104
Cystotomy, permanent, new drainage bag for 945

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (*continued*):
Daltose, 1202
Deaf, device for the, 119
Desitin ointment, 635
Diagnostic sets, electrical mains adaptor for, 1048
Dressings, surgical, heat-sterilized, 473
Eubion tablets contain vitamins A and D, 945
"Ferrodic" iron granules (Allenburys), 814
Forceps, calculus, 724
Forceps, cervical biopsy punch, 119
Grape juice (Key brand), 1152
Headlamp, an improved, 1202
Inhaler, ether, modified, 473
Insulin (cryst), Wellcome, 814
Iodine vapour in maxillary sinusitis, 906
Knife for submucous resection of septum, 724
Lemon barley water, 1048
Nasal drops (anaquintine), 1202
Paraffin, melted wax bath, economical designs of, 171
Prostigmin, 210
Refractometer, pocket, 814
Retractor for external frontal sinus and ethmoidal operations, 473
Retractor, mastoid, 597
Rheumatoid arthritis, appliance for, 1202
Rhinitol, 814
Soap for surgeons' hands, 1048
Sodium pentose nucleotides ("pentide"), 68
Speculum, vaginal, a new lighted, 170
Stretcher, railway, 210
Tannaflavine for burns, 68
Tannic acid jelly (Allenburys), 814
Tonsil clamp, modified Beney's, 635
Tonsil guillotine, 1152
Urinacidometer, Allenburys', 597
Vionase tablets, 518
Vitamin A, measurement of, 597

Presacral nerve. *See* Nerve
Preston Hall, seaside annexe to, 795
Priapism after circumcision, 975, 1025, 1085
PRIBRAM, Bruno Oskar, made a corresponding member of the Société Nationale de Chirurgie de Paris, 617
PRICE, D.: Gee's disease, 919
PRIESTLEY, J. B.: Noise, 485
PRIESTMAN, Frederick, estate and bequests of, 1024
PRIMROSE, W. B.: Closed anaesthesia with CO_2 absorption, 223, 271, 339 (O)
PRINGLE, P.: Insect bites and iodine, 290
PRINGLE, Seton: Acute cholecystitis, 879—Intratracheal anaesthesia, 1218
Prison Medical Service, information on, 445
PRITCHARD, Eric (and Jean SMITH): Treatment of fractures in the newborn, 363
Prize, Brunton Memorial, 794
Prize, Cameron, 179
Prize, Colyer, 1185
Prize, Déjerine, 1024, 1085
Prize for cancer study essays, 97
Prize for encephalitis research, 576
Prize, Garton, 76
Prize, Guyot, 379
Prize for gynaecological and obstetrical work, 975
Prize, Hallett, 143
Prize, Horton-Smith [Raymond], 793, 1023
Prize for malaria study, 191
Prize, Nobel, for medicine and physiology, award of, 819
Prize, Reitlinger [Paul Philip], 1081
Prize, Rolleston Memorial, 1023
Prize [Achille] Sclavo, 324
Prize, van Meter (for study of goitre), 21, 1024
Prize, West of Scotland R.A.M.C. Memorial, 794
Profession of medicine. *See* Medicine
Professional confidence, breach of, 375
Prolapse of rectum, complete, injection treatment of (Arthur S. Morley), 204 (O)—Correspondence on, 330, 391, 488, 538
Prolapse syndrome: its treatment by vaginal hysterectomy (A. C. Palmer), 317, 899 (O)
Prostate, electro-coagulation of the (Herbert Williams), 549 (O)
Prostate, review of book on, 355
Prostatectomy, control of haemorrhage in, 700, 744
Prostigmin, 210
Protoplasm, review of book on, 472
PROWSE, W. B.: Radiology and the general practitioner, 275
Pruritis with jaundice, 48, 338
Pruritis, senile, 192, 618
PRYNNE, Colonel H. V., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
Psittacosis (Professor Meyer), 482
Psychiatric clinic, Liverpool, 327
Psychiatry in Edinburgh, 736
Psycho-analysis and allied studies, fund for advancement of, 975
Psycho-analysis, review of books on, 1200
Psychological medicine, awareness of, 789
Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 433
Psychology, Medical, Institute of, information concerning, 436—Post-graduate courses at, 564—Recognized by the University of London as an approved clinic for the teaching of psychology, 1024
Psychology and religion (David Forsyth), 958—Correspondence on, 1026, 1136, 1186, 1228
Psychology, review of books on, 994, 1103
Psychopathology, review of book on, 118
Psychotherapeutic follow-up (D. H. Hardcastle), 1156
Public Health, International: Official summary of the October session of the Office International d'Hygiène Publique, 1211—Quarantine procedure, 1211—Miscellaneous communications, 1211
Public health medical services, information concerning, 436, 437
Public health problems of India (Lieut.-Col. A. J. H. Russell), 947
Public Health Service of the United States: Annual report, 313
Public health, state of the: Report, 598, 638. *See also* Health Ministry
Public health in Sunderland and Seaham (parliamentary note), 1184
Public health textbook, 1215
Public institutions, classification of inmates in, 1008
Public medical service for Edinburgh, 653, 1166. *See also* Medical
Publications, new and forthcoming, 239, 754
Publicity, 699, 747, 793
Puerperal morbidity and mortality, 963, 1074. *See also* Mortality
Puerperal sepsis, antitoxin for, 1186
Puerperal sepsis: serum treatment (J. M. Greenwood), 1120
PUGH, M. A.:—Orthoptic treatment: its scope and limitations, 270
Pulmonary disease and trauma, 791
Pulmonary. *See also* Lung
PULVENIS, R. (and P. GASTINEL): *La Syphilis Experimentelle: Etude Critique et Nouvelles Recherches*, rev., 471
PULVERTAFT, R. J. V.: Antiseptics in control of bacterial infections, 318—Thrombosis of the penis, 371
Punishment, corporal, 1178, 1184—Parliamentary note on, 1184—A plea for the exemption of girls, 1178
Punishment by flogging (parliamentary note), 1183
Punjab, medical training of women in the, 528—Urban sanitation in, 1215
Purpura haemorrhagica, menorrhagia in, splenectomy for (Stanley J. Hartfall and Carlton Oldfield), 8 (O)—Correspondence on, 284, 488
PUSEY, William Allen: Prosser White oration on "Disease, Gadfly of the Mind," 34
Pyelitis of pregnancy (Dugald Baird), 316—Discussion, 316
PYGOTT, F.: Antistreptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 1217
Pyloric stenosis, 37, 84, 136
Pyloric stenosis, congenital, 833
Pyloric stenosis and thrush, 796
Pyogenic infection of antrum. *See* Antrum
PYRAH, Leslie N. (and Stanley J. Hartfall): Mediastinal and apical empyema, 1039 (O)

Q.

Quarantine Directory, International, note on, 359
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund, 498, 1086
Queen's Institute of District Nursing, 529. *See also* Nursing
Queensland, Weil's disease in (J. Grahame Drew), 1142 (O)
QUIGLEY, HUGH (and ISMAY GOLDIE), *Housing and Slum Clearance in London*, rev., 257
QUIN, J. S.: Maternity cases, 918
Quinine, ante-natal use of, 86
Quinine stocks of Government in India (parliamentary note), 46
QUINLAN, Harold: Adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, 790
QUINN, T. G. (and George DAVISON): Left subclavian aneurysm associated with cervical rib, 808 (O)
Quinoidine, 1025
Quinsy, review of book on, 992
Quintuplets, 562

R.

Rabies epidemic in Esthonia, 97
Rabies virus, separation of from brain tissue, 123
RADCLIFFE, Walter: The practice of midwifery, 1221
Radiation therapy, dosage in (J. Ralston Paterson), 1114
Radioactivity, artificial, 688
Radioactivity artificially induced (F. L. Hopwood), 1113
Radiography and pelvimetry, 1175
Radiological diagnosis of gastro-intestinal conditions (B. R. Kirklin), 957
Radiological practice, 1013
Radiological treatment of cancer, 217. *See also* Cancer
Radiologists and hospitals, 645
Radiology, British Institute of: Protection of radium workers, 952
Radiology and the general practitioner (J. H. Douglas Webster), 275, 460 (O)—Discussion, 275—Demonstrations, 276—(E. Kaye Le Fleming), 462 (O)
Radiology, medical diplomas in, information concerning, 448
Radiology, recent work in (leading article), 908
Radiology, review of books on, 19
Radiology of the stomach and duodenum (C. Cochrane Shanks), 319, 1032 (O)—Discussion, 319
Radiotherapy, post-graduate courses in, 430
Radium in carcinoma of the bladder (A. J. Durden Smith), 584 (O)
Radium centre opened at Sheffield, 129
Radium distribution (parliamentary note), 886
Radium Institute, London: Annual report, 696
Radium, medical uses of: Medical Research Council's report, 821
Radium protection, 689
Radium, review of book on, 1046
Radium Trust and Radium Commission: Reports for 1933–4 now published, 729—Reports for 1934, 780
Radium workers, protection of, 952
RAE, H. J.: Report on public health in Aberdeen, 328, 1213—(L. S. P. DAVIDSON, R. M. CAMPBELL, and J. SMITH): Weil's disease, 1137 (O)—Undulant fever investigations in Aberdeen, 1213
RAIKES, H. R.: Medical training for natives in South Africa, 612
Railways for transport of invalids, 498, 538
Rainwater, collection of, 151. *See also* Water supplies
RAMON, Gaston, nominated a member of the Superior Council of Public Health in France, 379
RAMÓN Y CAJAL, Santiago, obituary notice of, 794, 927
RAMSAY, John: Hernia operations, 315
RANKING, Lieut.-Col. George Speirs Alexander, obituary notice of, 336
RAPPAPORT, E. M., awarded the West of Scotland R.A.M.C. Memorial Prize, 794
RAPPIN, Dr. (and Dr. DOUSSAIN): *Considérations sur l'Étiologie des Maladies Infectieuses*, rev., 556
Rasputin's death, 88, 184, 234. *See also* Cyanide poisoning
RATHBONE, Eleanor: Undernourishment and unemployment, 561
RATHBONE, Josephine Langworthy: *Corrective Physical Education*, rev., 773
RATHERY: The spleen and carbohydrate metabolism, 477a
RATHERY, Professor: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127
Rats, campaign against, 338
RAVAUT, Paul: *Une Nouvelle Syphilis Nerveuse ses Formes Cliniquement Inapparents*, rev., 471
RAVENA: Treatment of haemoptysis, 364
RAY, M. E., memorial to, 795
RAYMOND, Major George, obituary notice of, 89
Raynaud's disease, treatment of, 151
REA, Lindsay: Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 788
Real Adventure, rev., 1202
Recklinghausen's [von] disease (P. Esch), 1094
Rectal prolapse, complete, injection treatment of (Arthur S. Morley), 204 (O)—Correspondence on, 330, 488, 538. *See also* Prolapse
REES, J. R.: Occupational therapy for mental and nervous cases, 133
Refractometer, pocket, 814
Refuse, London, 46, 191, 840, 887—Interim report of Advisory Committee (parliamentary note), 46, 191, 840, 887
REID, Dick: Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1011
REID, R. T. G.: Report on medical inspection of school children in County Armagh, 739
REID, William D.:—*Diseases of the Heart. The Methods of their Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment*, rev., 1201
Religion and psychology (David Forsyth), 958—Correspondence on, 1026, 1136, 1186, 1228
Religion and science, 1186
RÉME, Bertrand: *La Séroréaction Blennorragique*, rev., 772
Remedies, New and Non-Official, 646
Renal calculus. *See* Calculus
Renal function, examination of (F. S. Fowweather), 49 (O)—Correspondence on, 138, 285
RENDALL, Robert Montgomery, obituary notice of, 1021
RENTON, M. W.: Autotransfusion in grave emergency, 470
Repositor, irrigating, for cataract extraction, 682
Research Committee, Atmospheric Pollution, conference of, 1052
Research Council, Medical: Appointments to, 604, 646, 868—Chairman appointed, 604—Infective disease, resistance to: report (A. Bradford Hill), 643—Radium, medical uses of, report on, 821—Research Fellowships (Dorothy Temple Cross) in tuberculosis, 76
Research Fellowships, Beit Memorial: Annual report, 127—Election of new Fellows, 127
Research fellowships in tuberculosis (Dorothy Temple Cross), 76
Research—Industrial Health Research Board: Appointments, 868—Report, 647
Research Institute, Bose, Calcutta: *Transactions*, vol. viii, 1932–3, rev., 774
Research Institute, Hall [Walter and Eliza], Melbourne: Annual report, 8, 9
Research Institute, South African Medical: Testing of anti-plague serum, 733
Research Laboratories, Lilly, at Indianapolis, formal opening of, 795

Research Laboratory, Pickett-Thomson, Annals of: Influenza, Part II (D. and R. Thomson), rev., 633
Research Laboratory, Strangeways: Annual report, 1002
Research, medical, expenditure on (parliamentary note), 95
Research in mental hospitals, 1049
Research, nutritional, at Cooner, India, 843
Research, review of book on, 208
Research, scientific and industrial: Report of the Food Investigation Board, 478
Retina of mammals, production of rosettes in (Mrs. Lythgoe), 133
Retractor for external frontal sinus and ethmoidal operations, 473
Retractor, mastoid, 597

Reviews of Books:
Abscess of the Brain: Its Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment (E. Miles Atkinson), 772
Acta Radiologica, No. XIV, 906
Adam's Ancestors: An Up-to-date Outline of What is Known about the Origin of Man (L. S. B. Leakey), 355
Allergy and Applied Immunology (Warren T. Vaughan), new edition, 1104
Allergy in General Practice (Samuel M. Fernberg), 812
Allergy, Recent Advances in (G. W. Bray), second edition), 1047
Anaesthesia, General: Narkose zu Operativen Zwecken (Hans Killian), 168
Anaesthesia, Spinal, Technic and Clinical Application (George Rudolph Vehrs), 555
Anatomy and Physiology, Surgical (Norman C. Lake and C. Jennings Marshall), 18
Anatomy, Regional, Synopsis of (T. B. Johnston), third edition, 992
Anatomy of the Rhesus Monkey—*Macaca mulatta*—(edited by Carl G. Hartman and William L. Straus), 635
Anatomy, Surgical (C. Latimer Callander), 861
Architecture of Physiological Function, Features in the (Joseph Barcroft), 860
Arquivos de Medicina Legal e Identificaçao (edited by Leonido Ribeiro), 814, 12[illegible]2
Asthma: Le Traitement de l'Asthme Bronchique (Maurice Dérot), 68
Atom, the (John Tutin), 994
Author's and Writer's Who's Who, 1934 (edited by Edward Martell), 556
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin Vaccine (K. Neville Irvine), 773
Bacterial Classification in Microbiology. *See* Microbiology
Bacteriology, Determinative, Bergey's Manual of (David H. Bergey), fourth edition, 168
Bacteriology, Elementary (M. A. Gohar), 634
Bacteriology, Medical, Descriptive and Applied, including Elementary Helminthology (L. E. H. Whitby), second edition, 356
Bacteriology, Practical, an Introduction to a Guide to Bacteriological Laboratory Work (T. J. Mackie and J. E. McCartney), fourth edition, 634
Bacteriology, Text-Book of, with a Section on Pathogenic Protozoa (Hans Zinsser and Stanhope Bayne-Jones), seventh edition, 1103
Barbiturate Poisoning: La Barbiturisme Aigu et les Antidolismes Gardenol [Strychnine, Coramine, Alcool] (G. Carrière, Claude Huriez, and P. Willoquet), 19
Bassini's Operation: L'Opération de Bassini pour la Guérison Radicale de la Hernie Inguinale (Attilio Catterina), 555
Bilharziasis (Rameses Girges), 1103
Biochemistry, an Introduction to (W. R. Fearon), 722
Biochemistry, Manual of (J. F. McClendon), 1150
Biochemistry, Practical Methods in (Frederick C. Koch), 1047
Biology, the A B C of (C. M. Yonge), 905
Blood Formation, Studies in (T. D. Power), 170
Blood Lymph: Sang et Lymphe Réactions d'Immunité, 681
Blood Pressure, High: Its Variations and Control. A Manual for Practitioners (J. F. Halls Dally), third edition, 1152
Blood Transfusion: Transfusion du Sang et Immuno-Transfusion en Pratique Médicale. Indications, Resultats (R. Liége), 722
Bose Research Institute, Calcutta, Transactions of, vol viii 1932-3: Biological and Physical Researches (edited by Sir Jadadis Chunder Bose), 774
Bronchoscopy, Esophagoscopy, and Gastroscopy: A Manual of Peroral Endoscopy and Laryngeal Surgery (Chevalier Jackson and Chevalier L. Jackson), third edition, 1150
Cancer Treated by Modern Methods in Serum Therapy, with Record of Recovery in a Case of Secondary Sarcoma (A. S. Boyd), 556
Car: How to Drive a Car, thirteenth edition, 356
Cardiology, Vital: A New Outlook on the Prevention of Heart Failure (Bruce Williamson), 117
Cardiology. *See also* Heart
Cerebral Disease: Craniocerebrale Schemata für die Roentgenographische Lokalization (A. Schüller and H. Urban), 724
Chemistry, Applied, Thorpe's Dictionary of, Supplement, vol. i, A to M, 993
Chemistry, Biological Laboratory, Manual of (Folin Otto), fifth edition, 1048

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Chemistry in Commerce, 862
Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical, a Comprehensive Treatise on, vol. xiii, part ii (J. W. Mellor), 307
Chemistry, Organic, Perkin and Kipping's, Part III (F. Stanley Kipping and F. Barry Kipping) 473
Chemistry, Physiological, Introduction to (Meyer Bodansky), third edition, 1151
Chemotherapy: Handbuch der Chemotherapie (Viktor Fischl and Hans Schlossberger), Part II, 536
Child Guidance Clinics: A Quarter Century of Development (George S. Stevenson and Geddes Smith), 1150
Children's Diseases: Traité de Médecine des Enfants, tomes iv and v (edited by P. Nobécourt and L. Babonneix), 209
Cholera: A Manual for the Medical Profession in China (Wu Lien-Teh, J. W. H. Chun, R. Pollitzer, and C. Y. Yu), 307
Citizen and the Law, 472
Clinical Miscellany (The Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, New York), vol. i (1934), 774
Clinical Science Illustrated by Personal Experiences (Sir Thomas Lewis), 904
Cyclopedia of Medicine, vols. viii, ix, x, and xi, 993
Death under the Microscope: Some Cases of Sir Bernard Spilsbury and Others (Harold Dearden), 945
Dental Pharmacology and Therapeutics (J. R. Blayney), 68
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
Diabetic Life: Its Control by Insulin (R. D. Lawrence), eighth edition, 1048
Diabetic Manual for Patients (Henry J. John), second edition, 862
Diabetic Patients, a Primer for (Russell W. Wilder), fifth edition, 862
Diagnosis: The Essentials of Physical Diagnosis (Robert W. Buck), 861
Diagnosis, Physical (Richard C. Cabot), eleventh edition), 1048
Dictionary, Concise Oxford French (Abel Chevalley and Marguerite Chevalley), 945
Dictionary, Gould's Pocket Pronouncing Medical, tenth edition (revised by C. V. Brownlow), 308
Dietetics for the Clinician (M. A. Bridges) 307
Diets, Cheap, Representing a Week's Meals (Mary Mackirdy and Mary Andross), 20
Doctor and His Patients (Albert Krecke, translated by Margaret M. Green), 471
Drugs, Principal, and their Uses (A. L. Morton), 862
Dust (S. Cyril Blackt'n), 812
Eclampsia in England and Wales, The Menace of (Norman Porritt), 517
Eczema: L'Eczéma du Nourisson (M. Péhu and R. Aulagnier), 680
Electrocardiogram, Clinical Aspects of the, including the Cardiac Arrhythmias (Harold E. B. Pardee), third edition, 680
Electrocardiography (Chauncey C. Maher), 1047
Electrocardiography, Clinical, a Students' Handbook of (William Evans), 1047
Embryology, Experimental, Elements of (Julian J. Huxley and G. R. de Beer), 18
Empire Social Hygiene Year-Book, 1934, first annual edition, 774
England of Charles II (Arthur Bryant), 994
Ergosterol to Vitamin D: Physicochemical Aspects of the Photochemical Transformation of (A. F. F. Nicola), 210
Eye, Diseases of the (Sir John Herbert Parsons), seventh edition, 168
Eye, External Diseases of the Atlas of (Humphrey Neame), 634
Eye, External Diseases of the (Donald T. Atkinson), 355
Eye: Le Biastigmatisme dans la Pratique. Tables pour la Transformation des Verres Bicylindriques d'Axes Obliques en Verres Sphérocylindriques (M. Marquez and T. Busto), second edition, 518
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
Fabricius ab Aquapendente. De Venarum Ostiolis 1603 of Hieronymus Fabricius of Aquapendente (1533?-1619), facsimile edition (edited by K. J. Franklin), 1201
Feeding, Infant, and Paediatric Practice, Essentials of (Henry P. Wright), 256
Fifty Years on the Test (C. Ernest Pain), 258
Filterable Viruses. *See* Virus
First Aid in Defence against Chemical Warfare (Major-General D. J. Collins and Major H. Stuart Blackmore), 724
Food Laws and Regulations, Summary of (C. L. Hinton), 170
For Fishermen Only (Atwood Clark), 258
Forensic Medicine: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners (Sydney Smith), fourth edition, 67
Four and a Half Years: a Personal Diary from June, 1914, to January, 1919 (Right Hon. Christopher Addison), vol. ii, 209
Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains, the Management of (John Albert Key and H. Earle Conwell), 116
Fractures: Operative Treatment of Collum Femoris Fractures (Sven Johansson) 723
Gold Treatment of Tuberculosis, 354
Gonococcal Infection: Recent Advances in Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment (Robert V. Storer), 595 — Correspondence on, 706

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Gonorrhoea: La Séroréaction Blennorragique (Bertrand Rème), 772
Green's Manual of Pathology, fifteenth edition, 516
Gymnastics, the Theory of (J. Lindhard), 905
Gynaecology, the Principles of: a Textbook for Students and Practitioners (William Blair-Bell), fourth edition, 65
Gynaecology, Textbook of, for Students and Practitioners (James Young), third edition, 257
Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics
Hall [Walter and Eliza] Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne: Collected Papers, 20
Hallucination: Hallucinations et Délire (H. Ey), 635
Health Notes for Young Men Overseas (T. Drummond Shiels), 682
Heart Beat: Le Dualisme de la Contraction Cardiaque (F. Henrijean), 210
Heart, Diseases of the. The Methods of their Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment (William D. Reid), 1201
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Heating and Ventilation, Principles of (H. M. Vernon), 516
Histology, Essentials of, Descriptive and Practical (Sir E. Sharpey-Schafer), thirteenth edition, 596
Histology, Practical, for Medical Students (D. T. Harris), third edition, 1048
Histology, Textbook of (Harvey Ernest Jordan), sixth edition, 724
Histology, Textbook of (Alexander A. Maximow and William Bloom), second edition, 72
Hormones, Chemistry of the (Benjamin Harrow and Carl P. Sherwin), 773
Hospital Accounting and Secretarial Practice (Frank Dean and C. H. Spence), 258
Hospital Practice for Interns, 943
Housing and Slum Clearance in London (Hugh Quigley and Ismay Goldie), 257
Hygiene, Elementary, Aids to. A Guide to the Preliminary State Examination (Evelyn C. Pearce), 723
Hygiene, Nurses' Handbook of: An elementary Text Book (L. E. H. Whitby), fifth edition, 723
Hygiene, Social, Year-Book (1934), 774
Hypertension, Arterial Les: Traitements de l'Hypertension Artérielle (Maurice Roch), 170
Immunity: L'Immunité par Mécanisme Physico-Chimique (R. Dujarric de la Rivière), 118
Industrial Maladies (Sir Thomas Legge), 595
Infant Feeding and Paediatric Practice, Essentials of (Henry P. Wright), 256
Infant, The Healthy (E. R. C. Walker), 518
Infant Hygiene: Guide Pratique d'Hygiène Infantile (E. L. de Chazal and F. A. Rouget), 256
Infectious Diseases: Considerations sur l'Etiologie des Maladies Infectieuses (Dr. Rappin and Dr. Doussain), 596
Infectious Diseases: Infektionskrankheiten, Handbuch der inneren Medizin, vol. i (G. von Bergmann and R. Staehelin), 594
Influenza, 633
Injection Treatment in General Practice (M. L. Gujral), 1048
Institutional Management and Accounts (H. Reynard), 356
International Clinics, vol. i, forty-fourth series, 1934, 682—Vol. ii, forty-fourth series, 906
Intestinal Obstruction, Acute (Monroe A. McIver), 904
Irish Texts, Fasciculus V (edited by J. Fraser, P. Grosjean and J. G. O'Keeffe), 555
Japanese Medicine (Y. Fujikawa), 170
Japanese Pathological Society, Transactions, vol. xxiii (1933), 258
Leprosy Control in Malaya, 169
Leprosy: La Lépre (ed. Jeanselme), 354
Life, Longer: Vita più sana e più lunga (Emilio J. Pampana), 994
Life and Soul: Outlines of a Future Theoretical Physiology and of a Critical Philosphy (Max Loewenthal), 257
Lighter Side of the War: Experiences of a Civilian in Uniform (Major A. Cecil Alport), 356
Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal, vol. xlii, part i, 473
Lung, Local Treatment of: Medicacion local pulmonar por via intratraqueal (Vincente de Pablo), 170
Lungs, Inflammation of: Die Lungenentzundung (Carl-Erich Schuntermann). Immunitat, Allergie und Infektionskrankheiten, Band iv, Heft, 1-3 20
Lungs: La Mécanique Pulmonaire (F. Parodi), 119
Lyophilic Colloids: Their Theory and Practice (Martin H. Fischer and Marian O. Hooker), 472
Mall, Franklin Paine: The Story of a Mind (Florence Rena Sabin), 944
Man, Early Forerunners of: a Morphological Study of the Evolutionary Origin of the Primates (W. E. Le Gros Clark), 67
Man, Neolithic, British, the Skeleton of (John Cameron), 118
Manipulative Treatment for the Medical Practitioner (T. Marlin), 308

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Manual Skill: Its Organization and Development (J. W. Cox), 994
Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Register of Members of the Chartered Society of, 724
Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions (Noël M. Tidy), second edition, 945
Meat Hygiene, Textbook of, With Special Considerations of Antemortem and Postmortem Inspection of Food-producing Animals (Richard Edelmann), sixth edition, 472
Meat Inspection, Text-Book of (Ante-Mortem and Post-Mortem), including the Veterinary Control of Meat and Meat Products (Robert V. Ostertag), English edition translated by C. F. Marshall), 943
Medical Directory (1935), 1152
Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard), New Series, vol. vi, No. 3, May, 1934, 169—Vol. vi, No. 5, September, 1934, 814
Medical Psychology. *See* Psychology
Medicine, Forensic: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners (Sydney Smith), fourth edition, 67
Medicine, German (W. Haberling, translated by Jules Freund), 596
Medicine, Japanese (Y. Fujikawa), 170
Medicine:—Médecine et Chirurgie Pratiques: Les Phlegmons de la Loge Amygdalienne, 992
Medicine:—Medizinische Praxis. Band xvii: Die Lungentuberkulose (Hans Dietlen), 354
Medicine in Persia (Cyril Elgood), 945
Medicine and Surgery, the Practitioner's Library of: Vol. vi, Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 517
Medicine, Preventive Aspects of, 554
Medicine, Synopsis of (Henry Letheby Tidy), sixth edition, 774
Medicine, Textbook of, by American authors (edited by Russell L. Cecil), third edition, 20
Medicolegal Necropsy: a Symposium held at the Twelfth Annual Convention of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, June 9th, 1933, 596
Mesmer: The History of an Idea (Margaret Goldsmith), 20
Metastases: Metastasen und Rezidive im Knochen (E. Philipp and J. Schäfer), 906
Microbiology: Die Typenlehre in der Mikrobiologie (Max Gundel), 66
Middlesex Hospital Medical School: articles by members of the staff, 774
Midwifery, Textbook of, for Students and Practitioners (R. W. Johnstone), seventh edition, 1151
Milton's Blindness (Eleanor Gertrude Brown), 813
Morality and Reality: an Essay of the Law of Life (G. Graham Howe), 66
Morant, Sir Robert: A Great Public Servant (Bernard M. Allen), 1102
Mothercraft (M. Truby King), 256
Mothercraft Manual, or the Expectant and Nursing Mother and Baby's First Two Years (Mabel Liddiard), ninth edition, 774
Myopia: Die Dehnsucht des Auges (Myopie) und ihre Behandlung (Karl Grunert), 115
Myth of the Mystic East (Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Elliot), 862
Nature of Disease Journal, vol. iii (J. E. R. McDonagh), 518
Neolithic Man. *See* Man
Nephritis and Allied Diseases: Their Pathology and Treatment (Robert Platt), 516
Neurology (Roy R. Grinker), 306
Neurology: Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, 67
Neurosyphilis: Moderne Therapie der Neurosyphilis (Bernhard Dattner), 471. *See also* Syphilis
Neurotic and his Friends (R. G. Gordon), 1046
Noble Experiment: a Portrait of America under Prohibition (Sidney B. Whipple), 597
Nursing: Elementary Précis of the Care of the Sick, Wounded, and of Infants (E. K. Contet), 862
Nursing for Male Nurses, a Complete System of (A. Millicent Ashdown), 518
Nutrition: Geographie und Geschichte der Ernährung (K. Hintze), 119
Obstetrics: Obstetricia Operatoria (Paul Briquet), 67
Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 517
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology
Ocular Dioptrics and Lenses (G. F. Alexander), 258
Oil and Wine (Philip Inman), 906
Ophthalmology, Recent Advances in (Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), third edition, 1102
Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye
Orthopaedic Surgery. *See* Surgery
Otitis, Acute, and Mastoiditis in General Practice: a Manual for Practitioners and Students (N. Asherson), 681
Paediatric Practice, Therapeutic Vade-mecum for (H. Kleinschmidt), seventh edition, 1152
Paediatrics: Compleat Pediatrician, Practical, Diagnostic, Therapeutic, and Preventive Pediatrics (Wilburt C. Davison), 1200
Pain in Childbirth, the Relief of (F. Neon Reynolds), 117
Parenthood: Design or Accident? A Manual of Birth Control (Michael Fielding), third edition), 356
Pathology, Clinical (P. N. Panton and J. R. Marrack), third edition, 595
Pathology, Green's Manual of (revised by H. W. C. Vines), fifteenth edition, 516

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Pathology, Recent Advances in (Geoffrey Hadfield and Lawrence P. Garrod), second edition, 19
Pathology: Text-Book of (William Boyd), second edition, 1104
Pediatric. *See* Paediatric
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, an Introduction to (J. A. Gunn), fourth edition, 682
Physical Education, Corrective (Josephine Langworthy Rathbone), 773
Physical Exercises: Ubungsbehandlung (K. Gebhardt), 119
Physical Medicine: Physikalische Therapie Klinisches Lehrbuch (edited by J. Grober), 66
Physical Treatment by Movement, Manipulation, and Massage (J. B. Mennell), third edition, 169
Physiological Function, Features in the Architecture of (Joseph Barcroft), 860
Physiology, Experimental (Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer), fifth edition, 943
Physiology, Experimental, for Medical Students (D. T. Harris), second edition, 943
Physiology, Sex and Reproductive, Recent Advances in (J. A. Robson), 680
Physiology: Traité de Physiologie, normale et pathologique. Tome vii, Sang et Lymphe Reactions d'Immunité (G. H. Roger and Léon Binet), second edition, 681
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory Annals of Influenza, Part II (D. and R. Thomson), 635
Poisoning, What to do in Cases of (edited by (P. Hamill), fourteenth edition, 682
Pneumolysis: Pneumolyse Intrapleurale (Louis Sayé), 354
Pneumothorax, Artificial (Louis Sayé), 354
Prostate, Resection of: La Résection Endoscopique de la Prostate (ed. Papin), 355
Psychoanalysis, Clinical, Outline of (Otto Fenichel, translated by Bertram D. Lewin), 1200
Psychoanalysis, Facts and Theories of (Ives Hendrick), 1200
Psychology, Abnormal, Textbook of (Roy M. Dorcus and G. Wilson Shaffer), 994
Psychology, Individual, and Sexual Difficulties (Alfred Adler and F. G. Crookshank), 724
Psychology, Medical, Text-Book of (Ernst Kretschmer, translated by E. B. Strauss), 1105
Psychology and Psychotherapy (William Brown), third edition, 118
Psychopathology: a Survey of Modern Approaches (J. Ernest Nicole), second edition, 118
Quinsy: Les Phlegmons de la Loge Amygdalienne (G. Canuyt and P. Paull), 992
Radiology of Accessory Sinuses: Die Krankheiten der Nasennebenhohlen und des Ohres im Röntgenbild (Richard Mittermaier), 19
Radiology for Cerebral Disease. *See* Cerebral
Radium and Cancer (H. S. Souttar), 1046
Real Adventure, 1202
Rhythm of Life: A Guide to Sexual Harmony for Women (Sofie Lazarsfeld), 906
Ross, Ronald: Dragon Slayer. A Short Account of a Great Discovery and of the Man who made it (J. O. Dobson), 1104
Sanitary Science and Law, Aids to (C. F. White), second edition, 556
Schistosomiasis [Bilharziasis] (Rameses Girges), 1105
Science, The Progress of: an Account of Recent Fundamental Researches in Physics, Chemistry, and Biology (J. G. Crowther), 208
Scientific Research and Social Needs (Julian Huxley), 634
Serological Reactions: Die Spezifizität der Serologischen Reaktionen (K. Landsteiner), 944
Serum Diagnosis: La Séroréaction Blennorragique (Bertrand Rême), 772
Serum: Le Sérum-Normal. Récolte et Caractères Physiques (Denis Brocq-Rousseau and Gaston Roussel), 308
Sex Anatomy, Human (R. L. Dickinson), 210
Sex in Marriage (Ernest R. Groves and Gladys H. Groves), 473
Sex and Reproductive Physiology, Recent Advances in (J. M. Robson), 680
Skin Diseases: A Handbook of Dermatology for Practitioners and Students (S. Ernest Dore and John L. Franklin), 722
Skin Diseases, Common (A. C. Roxburgh), second edition, 258
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
Spastic Child: a Record of Successfully Achieved Muscle Control in Little's Disease (Marguerite K. Fischel), 813
Spectrophotometry, Absorption, the Practice of with Hilger Instruments (F. Twyman and C. B. Allsopp), second edition, 814
Surgeon's China, a (Albert Gervais), 905
Surgery of a General Practice (Arthur E. Hertzler and Victor E. Chesky), 633
Surgery, Orthopaedic: Fuss und Bein. Ihre Erkrankungen und deren Behandlung (Georg Hohmann), second edition, 772
Surgery, Orthopaedic: Konservative und Operative Orthopädie (Julius Hass), 1201
Surgery, Science and Practice of. Vol. i, General Surgery; vol. ii, Regional Surgery (W. H. C. Romanis and Philip H. Mitchiner), fifth edition, 1200
Surgical Anatomy and Physiology (Norman C. Lake and C. Jennings Marshall), 18

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Syphilis: La Syphilis Expérimentale. Etude critique et Nouvelles Recherches (P. Gastinel and R. Pulvenis), 471
Syphilis, Modern Treatment of (J. E. Moore), 208
Syphilis: Moderne Therapie der Neurosyphilis (Bernhard Dattner), 471
Syphilis: Une Nouvelle Syppilis Nerveuse. Ses Formes Cliniquement Inapparentes (Paul Ravant), 471
Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, Band III, No. IV; Band IV, No. 1, 635
Therapeutic Vade-mecum for Paediatric Practice (H. Kleinschmidt), seventh edition, 1152
Therapeutics: — Thérapeutique Médicale: vol. VII, Vaisseau et Reins (Maurier Loeper), 633
Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry: Supplement, vol. i, A to M (Jocelyn Field Thorpe and M. A. Whiteley), 993
Throat Diseases, Modern Advances in (Arthur Miller), 555
To Remind: A Biological Essay (Sir William Bate Hardy), 1104
Treatment in General Practice, Modern (edited by Cecil P. G. Wakeley), 118
Treatment by Training: Ubungsbehandlung (K. Gebhardt), 119
Tuberculosis in the Child and the Adult (Francis Marion Pottenger), 993
Tuberculosis: La Chrysothérapie de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire (Julien Marie), 354
Tuberculosis: La Guérison de la Tuberculose (P. Ferrier), second edition, 356
Tuberculosis: Die Lungentuberkulose (Hans Dietlen), 354
Tuberculosis Research: Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberculoseforschung, Band V, 473
Tuberculosis: Les Résection du Tissu Pulmonaire dans la Tuberculose (E. Leuret and J. Caussimon), 355
Tuberculosis: Thérapeutique Hydro-Climatique des Maladies non Tuberculeuses de l'Appareil Respiratoire (M. Piéry), 20
Tuberculosis: Thérapeutique Hydro-Climatologique de la Tuberculose (Léon Bernard and Roger Even), 20
Ultra Violet Therapy in Eye Disease: with a Review of the Action of Other Forms of Radiant Energy (Frank W. Law), 681
Urinary Infections (Clifford Morson), 209
Urology: Lehrbuch der Urologie (Hans Wildbolz), 813
Vaccine, B.C.G. (K. Neville Irvine), 773
Vegetable Drugs of India (D. Sanyal and R. Ghose), second edition, 1104
Viruses, Filterable, Handbook of (R. W. Fairbrother), 554
Viruses, Filterable: Les Ultravirus Pathogenes et Saprophytes (Paul Handuroy), 554
Wales: Key of All Wales (Sir John Lynn-Thomas), 862
Who's Who, 1202
Women, Diseases of (by Ten Teachers; under the direction of Comyns Berkeley), fifth edition, 308
Worm Diseases: Leitfaden der einheimischen Wurmkrankheiten des Menschen (L. Szidat and R. Wigand), 861

Revue Médicale Française, November issue devoted to cancer, 1135
Revue de Médecine for May devoted to rheumatism, 97
Revue de Rhumatisme, first issue, 338
Revue Sud-Américaine de Médecine et de Chirurgie to cease to appear with 1934, 1135
REYBER, Paul, death of, 1021
REYNARD, H.: *Institutional Management and Accounts*, rev., 356
REYNOLDS, F. Neon: *The Relief of Pain in Childbirth*, rev., 117—Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1011
REYNOLDS, Russell J.: X-ray cinematography, 1020—Cineradiography, 1114
REYNOLDS, Samuel R. M.: Corpus luteum extract and uterine contractions, 1174
"Rheumatic" affections, antistreptococcal serum for (Robert Coope and F. Pygott), 1217
Rheumatic child and tonsils (A. D. Kaiser), 953
Rheumatic disease, chronic, differential diagnosis of, 884, 921, 967
Rheumatic fever, the coronary arteries in (H. T. Karsner and F. Bayless), 561
Rheumatism and the "acid child" (W. W. Payne), 602
Rheumatism and its relation to arterial disease and periarteritis nodosa (A. Victor Neale and Allan G. W. Whitfield), 104 (O)
Rheumatism, "oil" vaccine in, 233, 374, 491
Rheumatism, tuberculous (Brav and Hench), 1108
Rheumatoid arthritis, appliance for, 1202
Rheumatoid arthritis: discussion at International Congress for the Study of Chronic Rheumatism, 126
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See also* Arthritis
Rhinitis, chronic, treatment of, 796
Rhinitol, 814
Rhinorrhoea, allergic factors in (T. H. Just), 271, 587 (O)—Discussion 271
Rhododaphnia, anti-malarial campaign in, 714
Rhythm, cortical, discoverer of, 1129
Rib, cervical, and left subclavian aneurysm (T. G. Quinn and George Davison) 808 (O)
Rice beds and the spread of malaria (J. Klein), 583

RICHARDS, Walter F., a member of the crew of the *Endeavour*, 191
RICHARDSON, Arthur H.: Case of intestinal obstruction, 553
RICHARDSON, Air Commodore A. V. J.: Defective hearing as a national problem, 324
RICHARDSON, Douglas Y.: Jacksonian attacks in connexion with extradural abscess of the frontal lobe, 1101
RICHARDSON, W. S.: Ovarian causes of pelvic pain, 267—Film demonstration of Caesarean section, 267
RICHMOND, Major A. E., mentioned in dispatches, 89
RIDDELL, Lord: Death of, 1085—Obituary notice of, 1129
RIDDELL, L. A.: Ether convulsions, 834
RIDDOCH, George: Organic and functional nervous disorders, 267, 499 (O)
RIDLEY, Frederick: Clinical significance of the composition of tears, 133—Physics and ophthalmology, 270
RIDOUT, C. A. Scott: Focal infection as a problem for the laryngologist, 227
RIESE, J.: Subcutaneous haemostasis in operations, 648
Riforma Medica for October 6th devoted to proceedings of recent Italian congresses, 1085
Rights of action and death (leading article), 600—Correspondence on, 658, 792. *See also* Death
RINGEL, Tom, death of, 616
RITCHIE, A. W.: Health and housing, 565
River Tame, pollution of (parliamentary note), 926
RIVERS: Louping-ill in man, 261
RIVETT, L. C.: Results of ante-natal care, 221, 1011—Oestrus-producing hormones, 269—Pyelitis of pregnancy, 316—Chloroform inhaler, 316
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Road safety and the "silent zone" (parliamentary note), 888
Road Traffic Bill, 45, 95, 147, 149, 190, 191, 213, 237—Report stage, 45—Debate in the House of Lords, 149—Noise from motor-car exhausts, 190—Fees to hospitals for road casualties, 191—Emergency treatment for road accidents, 213—Leading article, 213
Roads, tarring of. *See* Tar
ROAF, H. E.: Colour vision, 526
ROBE, W. A.: Hodgkin's disease with erythema nodosum, 1172
ROBB-SMITH, Alastair Hamish Tearloch, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in tuberculosis, 76
ROBERTS, E. Hesketh: Criticism of ante-natal work, 140
ROBERTSON, D.: Nutrition and disease, 527
ROBERTSON, Douglas: Varicella and herpes zoster, 721
ROBERTSON, R. K.: Localized flushing, 796
ROBERTSON, Thomas: Is high blood pressure a risk? 486
ROBINSON, Surgeon Lieutenant (D) John Wade, obituary notice of, 185
ROBINSON, Henry: Prenatal cardiac murmurs, 791
ROBSON, J. M.: Oestrus-producing hormones, 259—*Recent Advances in Sex and Reproductive Physiology*, rev., 680
ROCH, Maurice: *Les Traitments de l'Hypertension Artérielle*, rev., 170
ROCHE, Hilary: Treatment of haemoptysis, 882
ROCKWELL, Marion Balfour Marshall, obituary notice of, 616
Rodent ulcer in the young (Robert Aitken), 1044. *See also* Ulcer
RODGER, A.: Vocational guidance, 558
RODGER, T. Ritchie: Muco-purulent tubotympanic infections, 226, 544 (O)—Tonsillectomy in children, 272
Roentgen rays, ionization method of measuring (Dr. Thoraeus), 906
ROFFO, Professor, awarded the Red Cross medal of the first class by Germany, 379
ROGER, G. H. (and Léon BINET): *Traite de Physiologie, normale et pathologique*. Tome VII. *Sang et Lymphe Reactions d'Immunité*, second edition, rev., 681
ROGERS, Lambert: Preliminary ligation in Graves's disease, 609—Appreciation of Joseph Strickland Goodall, 1021
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Reviews Jeanselme's book on leprosy, 354—Medical services at home and abroad, 832
ROLLESTON, Christopher: Earth burials and disease, 497
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry D.: Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235—Stanley Melville Memorial, 569—Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 1069—Physicist and radiologist, 1113
ROMANIS, W. H. C. (and Philip H. MITCHINER): *The Science and Practice of Surgery*. Vol. I, *General Surgery*. Vol. II, *Regional Surgery*, fifth edition, rev., 1200
Rome, Institute of Public Health founded in, 337
RONALD, J.: Myoidema, 796
ROOKE, Basil: Bad surgical risks, 266
ROSANOFF, A. J.: Cause of mongolism, 1206
ROSENBLUTH, M. D., appointed to the chair of clinical medicine at Columbia University, New York, 576
ROSS, David, obituary notice of, 93
ROSS, J. Cosbie: Dental problems of medical interest, 832
ROSS, James, obituary notice of, 287
ROSS, Sir Ronald: Memorial to, 33—And the Panama Canal, 1020—Review of book on, 1104
ROTH, Paul Bernard: Transport of cases with back injuries, 1124
ROTHSCHILD: Causation of skeletal muscle pain, 563
ROUGET, F. A. (and E. L. de CHAZAL): *Guide Pratique d'Hygiene Infantile*, rev., 256
ROUND, Harold: The dental surgeon's place in a general hospital, 562
ROUNDELL, C. F., appointed a member of the department committee on the cost of hospitals and other public buildings, 191
ROUSSEL, Gaston (and Denis BROCQ-ROUSSEU): *Le Sérum Normal. Récolte et Caractères Physiques*, rev., 308
ROUSSET, J.: Acute gastric dilatation and perforation after hysterectomy, 1071
ROUSSY: Diagnostic test of cancer, 1156
Routes out of London, 928
ROWCROFT, Colonel G. F.: Local anaesthetic for nasal work, 380
ROWDEN, Leo. A.: Stanley Melville Memorial, 569—Radiography and pelvimetry, 1175
ROWNTREE, Cecil: L'Union Internationale contre le Cancer, 742
ROXBURGH, A. C.: *Common Skin Diseases*, second edition, rev., 258
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 405—Annual meeting, 925—Election of officers, 925—Fellows admitted, 1132
Royal Institute of British Architects: International exhibition, 1058
Royal Institute of Public Health: Harben Lecture, 711—Investigation of small-pox and vaccinia by laboratory methods, 711
Royal Institution, changes in subscriptions for lectures at, 849
Royal Sanitary Institute: The bed-bug as a housing problem, 955—Nutrition and health, 1157
Rumania, typhus fever in, 97—Malaria in the Delta of the Danube, 698
Rural dwellings. *See* Dwellings
RUSS, Sidney: Stanley Melville Memorial, 569
RUSS, V.: Undulant fever in Austria, 217
RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. A. J. H.: Report on public health problems of India, 947
RUSSELL, E. S.: *The Behaviour of Animals: an Introduction to its Study*, 362—The study of animal behaviour, 523
RUSSELL, H. S.: Asthma and chronic bronchitis, 231—Allergy, 1086
RUSSELL, J.: Bad surgical risks, 265
RUSSELL, Pasha, T. W.: Report on dangerous drug traffic in Egypt, 28
RUSSELL, W. Kerr: Short-wave therapy, 956, 1072
RUTHERFORD, Lord: Stanley Melville Memorial, 569
RUTHERFORD, Robert: Ligature of external iliac artery and vein in a man aged 67, 553
RUTHERFURD, W. J.: Hereditary scoliosis, 87
RYAN, J. Chas.: Ronald Ross and the Panama Canal, 1020
RYCROFT, B. W.: Irrigating repositor for cataract extraction, 682
RYLE, J. A.: *B. coli* infection, 264
RYRIE, G. A.: Marriage among lepers, 169

S.

SABATUCCI, Mario, death of, 840
SABIN, Florence Rena: *Franklin Paine Mall; The Story of a Mind*, rev., 944
SACQUÉPÉE, Gabriel, elected a member of the Académie de Médecine in the Section of Hygiene, 379, 1024
Safety-pins, open, swallowing of (Courtenay Yorke), 811—Correspondence on, 1017
St. Dunstan's: Annual report, 828
St. John of Jerusalem, Venerable Order of: Promotions and appointments, 24—Annual report, 524
Salaries, medical, in the West Riding, 1009
SALLEH, Mohamed (and J. V. LANDOR): Case of evipan paralysis, 910 (O)
SALT, H. B.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127
SALUS, G., death of, 972
SALVI, Giunio, elected a member of the Italian Senate, 289
Salyrgan in cardiac oedema, 1086
Sanatorium, Poole, Middlesbrough, visit of Princess Royal to, 1135
Sanatorium treatment, modern (A. S. McNalty), 274, 1143 (O)—Discussion, 275
Sanatorium, Winsley, extension to, 787
SANCTUARY, John C. T.: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 286, 535
SAND, René: *L'Economie Humain par la Medecine Sociale*, 732
SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: Treatment of *B. coli* infections, 611—Whither general practice? 1019
Sanitation, port, and common sense, 366, 491, 572, 613, 658, 701
Sanitation, port, in Liverpool, 129
Sanitation, veterinary (Professor Leclainche), 481
SANKARAN, G.: Separation of rabies virus from brain tissue, 124
Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis. *See also* Gold
Santiago del Estero, forms of leishmaniasis in (E. J. Canal Feijoo), 514
SANYAL, D. (and R. GHOSE): *Vegetable Drugs of India*, second edition, rev., 1104
Saphenous vein. *See* Vein
Sarcomatosis, retroperitoneal (Henry F. G. Irwin), 1149
SARGENT, R. M.: Spontaneous recovery in superior mesenteric thrombosis, 64
SASLOW: Variations in the normal blood count, 867
SAUNDERS, Dr.: Diphtheria in Cork City, 1168
SAUNDERS, Frederick Anastasius, obituary notice of, 748
SAUNDERS, J. C.: The Clean Milk Bill (Irish Free State), 606—Diphtheria mortality (Irish Free State), 987
SAVAGE, W. G.: Food standards, 936
SAVILL, Agnes: Use of narcotics, 223—Treatment of genito-urinary diseases, 225—Cervical erosion and discharge, 1077
SAVIN, Mr.: Case of uveoparotid fever, 133
SAYÉ, Louis: *Pneumolyse Intrapleurale*, rev., 354—*Cristoterapia de la Tuberculosis*, 727—La granulie froide, 815
SAYWELL, E. N.: Over-smoking, 337
SCADDING, J. G.: *X* ray examination of empyema cavities, 1014—Acute iodism following lipiodol bronchography, 1147 (O)
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCHÄFER, G. (and E. PHILIPP): *Metastasen und Rezidive im Knochen*, rev., 906
Schick test, age for, 796
Schick test and diphtheria antitoxin (R. B. Mayfield), 938 (O)
SCHIFF-Wertheimer: Hyperpituitarism and Graves's disease, 361
SCHILLING, V.: Cancer claims, 521
SCHLESINGER, B. E: Encephalitis, 222
SCHLESINGER, Hermann, death of, 496
SCHLOSSBERGER, Hans (and Viktor FISCHL): *Handbuch der Chemotherapie*, rev., 556
Scholarship. *See also* Medical school.
Scholarships examination, combined, 143
Scholarships, preparatory school, for sons of medical men, 871
Scholarships, Streatfeild, 41
School child, health of the: Annual report of the chief medical officer of the Board of Education, 1107, 1115
School children, diets [model] for (parliamentary note), 1184
School children, elementary, inoculation for (parliamentary note), 46
School children in Hull, nutrition of, report, 696
School children, London, nutrition clinics for, 1168
School children, medical inspection of (County Armagh), 739
School children, medical inspection of and free milk (parliamentary note), 974
School children, medical treatment of (Clogher), 915
School children, nutritional investigation of (S. T. Beggs), 738
School dental service in New Zealand, 784
School medical officers, information concerning, 437
School medical officers, reports of (parliamentary note), 150
Schools, nursery, and cheap milk (parliamentary note), 1226
Schools, nursery, plea for more (parliamentary note), 150
Schools, overcrowding in (leading article), 1204
SCHOTTMÜLLER, H., elected president of the German Society of Internal Medicine, 289
SCHÜLLER, A. (and H. URBAN): *Craniocerebrale Schemata für die Roentgenographische Lokalisation*, rev., 724
SCHÜFFNER, W.: Leptospirosis, 727
SCHUNTERMANN, Carl-Erich: *Die Lungenentzundung, Immunitat, Allergie und Infektionskrankheiten*, Band iv, Heft 1–3, rev., 20
SCHWENTKER: Louping-ill in man, 261
SCHWEIZER: Variations in the normal blood count, 867
Sciatica, problems of (J. Barnes Burt), 788—Discussion, 789
Science, clinical, endowment of (leading article), 1106—Correspondence on, 1218
Science and religion, 1186. *See also* Religion
Sclerosis, disseminated, treatment of, 665
Scoliosis, hereditary, 87

Scotland:
Aberdeen:—Annual report of medical officers of health, 1213—Public health in: Report, 328—Royal Infirmary, extensions, 485—Undulant fever, investigations in, 1213
Animal Diseases Research Association, 180
Bangour hospital extension, 1167
Biology in education, 826
Blind, welfare of: Advisory Committee, 1167
Bovine tuberculosis, eradication of, 328
Campbell, R. B., retirement of, 1007
Central Midwives Board, 279, 917
Dundee, dental conference in, 368—Hospital problems in, 608
EDINBURGH:
Chair of clinical medicine, 1166
Crippled children, hospital for, 79
Dental school, 34
Diphtheria immunization, 1007
Graduation ceremony, 179
Health of: Report, 79
Honorary degrees, 34

Scotland (*continued*):
EDINBURGH (*continued*):
Housing in, 654
Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Crippled Children, 79
Psychiatry in, 735
Public medical service in, 653, 1166
Royal Blind Asylum and School, 34
Royal College of Physicians' Laboratory, 328, 694
Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 79, 328
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 79
Royal Infirmary, 1063
University. *See* University
Educational Endowments (Scotland) Bill, 1022, 1183
Environment as a cause of mental deficiency, 279
Fife, pithead baths in, 485
Finlayson Memorial Lecture, 1007
GLASGOW:
Chair of midwifery, 179
Health of, 691
Housing and health exhibition, 694
Mental hospital extension, 828
Post graduate courses, 737
Royal Mental Hospital: Report, 131
Royal Samaritan Hospital, 608
University. *See* University
Gogarburn Institution for mental defect, 131
Health, Department of: Annual report, 32
Health and housing, 565
Health of, 1064
Health services (leading article), 25—Correspondence on, 181
Hospital problems in, 608
Hospital services for Scotland, 917
Hospitals, new, 485
Housing, acceleration of (parliamentary note), 150
Housing amenity in, 485
Housing Bill, a new, 46
Housing and slum clearance in (parliamentary note), 189
Infectious diseases, treatment of, 1064
Insurance, National Health, conference, 653
Insurance, National Health, extension of, 1007
Life statistics in, 827
Maternal mortality, 1166
Maternity benefit and poor relief in (parliamentary note), 96
Mental deficiency, increase of (parliamentary note), 189
Mental disease, treatment of, 876
Mental disorder in, report by Board of Control, 954
Mental disorder, problems of, 131
Mental health services, 565
Mental hospitals, Scottish, pathology in, 180
Methylated spirit drinking in (parliamentary note), 1184
Metropolitan Police College, appointment to, 1008
Milk-in-schools scheme (parliamentary note), 974
Nurses, training of, 45, 131—Inquiry committee, 131—Parliamentary note on, 45
Physical training in Scottish schools (parliamentary note), 46
Poor Law (Scotland) Bill, 148, 190—Royal Assent to, 237
Poor relief in, numbers in receipt of (parliamentary note), 840
Royal Edinburgh Hospital, Morningside, 735
Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 79
St. Andrews: Honorary degrees, 34
Tuberculosis campaign, 565
Undesirable tenant, the, 653
Undulant fever, investigations in, 1213
Vital statistics for 1933, 736

SCOTT, Ernest, death of, 496
SCOTT, G. Brebner: Cholecystectomy and recurrent duodenal ulceration, 538
SCOTT, G. Laughton: Drug addiction treatment, 1149
SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127—Constitutional effects of *x* rays, 1113
SCOTT, Sydney: Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 788—Meningitis of otitic origin, 1120
Scottish Department of Health. *See* Health
Scottish health services (leading article), 25—Correspondence, 181
SCOWEN, E. F. (and A. W. SPENCE): Effect of prolonged administration of acid extract of anterior pituitary on the thyroid gland, 805 (O)
SDRODOWSKY, P. F.: Diphtheria immunization in Leningrad, 1003
Seaham, public health in (parliamentary note), 1114
Seamen, working conditions of (parliamentary note), 1184
SEATON, Douglas: Playfair's probe as pipe cleaner, 664
Secret remedies, control of (leading article), 865
SEDDON, H. J.: Occupational therapy, 133—Pott's paraplegia, 1011, 1080—Pathological material wanted, 1080
Sedentary life, evil effects of (G. Laroche, de Chaisemartin, and A. Grigaut), 1089
SELKIRK, W. J. Burns: Lethal noises, 754
SEMMELWEIS, Philip Ignas, head of on a new Hungarian stamp, 576
SEMON, Henry: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 322—Fungus infections of the feet, 322
SENIOR-WHITE, Dr.: Subspecies of *Anopheles maculipennis*, 134
"Septicaemia," 1079
Septicaemia following tonsillectomy (Branford Morgan), 1145 (O)
Septum cauterization in asthma, 1017
Septum, knife for submucous resection of, 724
SERDARIS, G.: Antimalarial campaign in Rhododaphnia, 714
SERGEANT, E. L.: Oedema—its causation and treatment, 315
SERGENT, Emile: Phrenicectomy, 999
Serological reactions, review of book on, 944
Serum, anti-plague, researches on, 733
Serum, antistreptococcal, for "rheumatic" affections (Robert Coope and F. Pygott), 1217
Serum, review of book on, 308
Serum tests in cancer. *See* Cancer
SEWARD, A. C., awarded the Darwin medal of the Royal Society, 911
Sewer workers and Weil's disease. *See* Weil's disease
Sewers, accidents in, report, 337
Sex anatomy, review of book on, 210
Sex behaviour, mechanisms which determine (B. P. Wiesner), 82
Sex, biological aspects of (F. A. E. Crew), 82
Sex constitution, endocrines in (W. Blair-Bell), 83
Sex literature, advertisements of, 88
Sex, its nature and abnormalities (F. A. E. Crew), 82—Discussion, 82
Sexual knowledge, encyclopaedia of, 94, 152—Summons by Director of Public Prosecutions, 94—Disclaimer by Dr. Norman Haire, 152
SHAFFER, G. Wilson (and Roy M. DORCUS): *Textbook of Abnormal Psychology*, rev., 994
SHANKS, C. Cochrane: Radiology of the stomach and duodenum, 319, 1032 (O)
Shark oil. *See* Oil
SHARP, Buckley: Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 788
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir Edward: Awarded the Cameron prize, 179—*Essentials of Histology, Descriptive and Practical*, thirteenth edition, rev., 596—*Experimental Physiology*, fifth edition, rev., 943
SHAW, B. H.: A mental hospital clinic, 1177
SHAW, J. V., elected mayor of Hereford, 975
SHAW, Maurice E.: Proposed medical school for women, 374
SHAW, R. W.: Acute cholecystitis, 879—Intratracheal method of anaesthesia, 1217
SHAW, Wilfred: Endometrial hyperplasia, 818
SHAY: Galactose tolerance test, 1057
SHEAHAN, D. H.: Chronic enlargement of the lip, 1085
SHEARER, G.: Radiological practice, 1013
SHEEN, A. W.: Treatment of arterial embolism, 219—Hernia operations, 315
Sheffield: Radium centre opened, 129—Annual report of medical officer of health, 1212—Tuberculosis in, 1212
SHERA, A. G. (and W. G. WILLOUGHBY): Case of spirochaetal haemorrhagic jaundice (Weil's disease), 14 (O)—Clinical pathology of coma, 81
Sherlock Holmes. *See* Holmes
SHERWIN, Carl P. (and Benjamin HARROW): *The Chemistry of the Hormones*, rev., 773—A correction 844
SHIBLEY, G. S.: Prophylaxis of whooping-cough, 1109
SHIELS, T. Drummond: *Health Notes for Young Men Overseas*, rev., 682
SHILLITO, L.: Glucose-insulin therapy and vasovagal attacks, 941
Shipping subsidies, money for (parliamentary note), 1083
SHIRLAW, J. Thomson: Non-specific colitis, 231
Shops Bill, 95, 188, 237—Royal Assent to, 237—Explanatory circular *re* (parliamentary note), 888
SHORT, A. Rendle: The duodenum and the Kirby grip, 965
Short-wave diathermy, 1013, 1072, 1124
Short-wave Therapy, 618—Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 956. *See also* Diathermy
Sick Berth Staff Associations. *See* Associations
SIEGBAHN, K. M. G., awarded the Hughes medal of the Royal Society, 911
Sight, recovery of, following severe corrosive burn of cornea (Thomas H. Wignall), 992
Sigmoid, rupture of from compressed air (H. J. Nightingale), 860
Signal lights and traffic control, 40, 141, 235. *See also* Traffic
SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Concurrent varicella and herpes, 884—Prevention of "steaming" glass, 1026
"Silent zone" and road safety (parliamentary note), 888
Silicosis, compensation for (parliamentary note), 238
Silicosis disablement in South Wales (parliamentary note), 96
Silicosis, modern views on (W. E. Cooke), 878
SIMMONS, Harold: Use of narcotics, 223—Organic and functional nervous disorders, 268
SIMMONS, H. J. A.: Sodium evipan, 224, 271
SIMONETTA, Luigi, death of, 616
SIMPSON, Levy: The thyrotoxic heart, 1172
SIMPSON-SMITH, A. (and W. M. GRAVES-MORRIS): Treatment of maxillary fractures, 632
SINCLAIR, Meurice: Fractures of the neck of the femur, 1072
Sinus, bone, chronic, 617, 753
Sinus, coccygeal (J. B. Oldham), 960
Sinus, maxillary, infections of (I. B. Thorburn), 272
Sinuses, accessory, pyogenic infection of (Herbert Tilley), 866, 869
Sinusitis, maxillary, iodine vapour in, 906
Sinusitis, nasal, and epilepsy, 1219
Skeletal muscle pain. *See* Pain
Skill, manual, review of book on, 994
Skin, review of books on, 258, 722
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
SLADDEN, A. F. S.: Clinical pathology of coma, 81
SLAGLE, Eleanor: Occupational therapy for mental and nervous cases, 133
SLANE, H. J., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
Sleep and hypnosis (William Brown), 557
SLOT, Gerald (and A. H. GALLEY): Pharmacology and therapeutics of sodium evipan, 201 (O)
Slum areas, new, creation of by smoke-polluted atmosphere, 460
Slum clearance (parliamentary note), 840
Slum clearance in Scotland (parliamentary note), 189
Slums. *See also* Housing
Small-pox in 1933 4, survey of, 642
Small-pox, diagnosis of by laboratory methods (W. J. Tulloch), 711
Small-pox epidemic in Bombay, 1215
Small-pox, inherited (J. Pickford Marsden and C. R. M. Greenfield), 777
Small-pox isolation in India (parliamentary note), 1184
Small-pox and vaccination in Nigeria (parliamentary note), 1083
SMART, Sir Morton: Acute and chronic sprains, 321—Pathology and treatment of sprains, 673 (O)
SMITH, A. J. Durden: Treatment of genito-urinary diseases, 225—Radium in carcinoma of bladder, 584 (O)—Report of the Radium Institute, London, 696
SMITH, Eustace: Eustace Smith's sign, 844
SMITH, Sir Frank: Hardy Memorial Lecture, 525
SMITH, Geddes (and George S. STEVENSON):—*Child Guidance Clinics: A Quarter Century of Development*, rev., 1150
SMITH, G. Elliott. *See* ELLIOT-SMITH
SMITH, G. Stewart: Subleukaemic lymphadenosis in a child, 1097 (O)
SMITH, Lieut.-Colonel Henry: Complete prolapse of rectum, 331
SMITH, Jean (and Eric PRITCHARD): Treatment of fractures in the newborn, 363
SMITH, J. (L. S. P. DAVIDSON, R. M. CAMPBELL, and H. J. RAE): Weil's disease, 1137 (O)—Undulant fever investigations in Aberdeen, 1213
SMITH, John, obituary notice of, 971
SMITH, N. Ross: Adolescent and senile kyphosis, 271
SMITH, Rawdon: Dental problems of medical interest, 832
SMITH, R. E.: Acute streptococcal throat infections, 568
SMITH, Reginald H.: Mastoid retractor, 597
SMITH, Sydney:—*Forensic Medicine: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners*, fourth edition, rev., 67—(And E. B. HENDRY): Arsenic in relation to the keratin tissues, 675 (O)
SMITH, Sydney Watson: Presidential address on climate and health, 153 (O)
SMITH, Theobald: Death of, 1135—Obituary notice of, 1181
SMITH, W.: The mouse and influenza virus 817
SMITH, Wilson: Immunization in the specific fevers, 273
Smoke Abatement Society. *See* Society
Smoking: Oversmoking, remedy wanted, 240, 337, 497
SMYLY, Sir William: Meddlesome midwifery, 917
SMYTH, Johnson: British and foreign health resorts, 228
Snake venom for haemophilia, 867
Snake venum in treatment of epilepsy, 1075
SNYDER, F. F.: Prolongation of pregnancy, 177
Soap for surgeons' hands, 1048
Social problems, psychology of (Shepherd Dawson), 557—Leading article 560
Société Française d'Orthopédie: Annual meeting, 662
Société Française de Therapeutique founds an International Therapeutic Union, 1024
Société de Neurologie of Paris awards its Déjerine Prize, 1024, 1085
Society, Anglo-American Continental, Paris (1934), 152, 617
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Belgian, of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, offers a prize for the best work on gynaecology and obstetrics, 975
Society, Biochemical, Calcutta: Inaugural meeting, 900
Society, Biological, of the Royal College of Physicians and the Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland:—Anaemia: yesterday and to-day, 915
Society, British Pharmacological: Annual meeting, 74—Election of honorary members, 74
Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 786
Society of Chemical Industry: Chemical research and industry, 229
Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, jubilee of, 1086
Society, Continental Anglo-American: Scientific programme, 871
Society, Cork Clinical: Bilateral renal calculus, 1071—Pernicious anaemia: results in a series of cases, 1071—Vertigo, 1122—Speech defects, 1122

Society, Devon and Exeter Medico Chirurgical: Hodgkin's disease with erythema nodosum, 1172—Non-malignant stricture of hepatic flexure in a boy of 6, 1173
Society, Eugenics: Programme, 753
Society of Gastro-enterology, Italian, foundation of, 927
Society, Hunterian: President's address, 820
Society, Industrial Welfare: Issues a pamphlet on administration, equipment, etc., of works laundries, 336
Society, Italian, of Anaesthesia and Analgesia, foundation of in Rome, 1024
Society, Japanese Pathological: *Transactions*, vol. xxiii, rev., 258
Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical: The examination of renal function, 49
Society, Manchester Medical: Centenary of, 72, 683, 691—Medical licensing and teaching in the provinces, 959
Society, Manchester Pathological: Cholesterol and disease, 790—The allergic state, 960
Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Chartered, issues a revised edition of its Directory, 558—Annual dinner, 651—Register of members (1934), 724
Society, Medical, of Harrogate, issues diet charts, 618
Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Annual general meeting, 165—Awareness in psychological medicine, 789—Psychological background of patients suffering from colitis, 1218
Society, Medical, of London: New session, 484, 1212—Annual general meeting, 697—President's address: "Medicine and morals," 697—The anaemias and their treatment, 830—Diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 1070—The thyrotoxic heart, 1171
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Annual dinner, 997
Fever Group:—Puerperal sepsis: serum treatment, 1120
Society, Medico-Legal:—Sex: its nature and abnormalities, 82—Annual dinner, 1165
Society, Midland Mental Pathological: Formation of, 875
Society, Mid-Staffordshire Medical: Advances in cardiology, 741
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Lipiodol and *x* rays in pelvic trouble, 36—Lower segment Caesarean section, 36—Willett's forceps in placenta praevia, 961—Aschheim-Zondek reaction in general tuberculosis, 962—Hypersexuality associated with cystic ovaries, 962—Adenocarcinoma of corpus uteri, 962—Actinomycosis of ovary, 962—Clinical cases, 1121—Unusual abdominal cyst, 1121—Epithelioma of vulva, 1122—Malignant ovarian tumour, 1122—Angular pregnancy, 1122—Adenomyoma of recto-vaginal septum, 1122
Society, North of England Ophthalmological: Case-history in ophthalmology, 1001
Society, North London Medical and Chirurgical: Opening of session, 842
Society, Paddington Medical: Issues a revised edition of their *Schedule to the National Formulary*, 578
Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain: Hanbury memorial gold medal awarded, 705
Society, Physical: Annual exhibition of scientific instruments and apparatus, 1185, 1227
Society, Red Cross, British, and the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem: Annual report, 524—"Youth and Health: What Can We Do to Help?" Report of discussions now published, 721
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Report of meetings, 96, 740
Society, Research Defence: *The Fight against Disease*, 818
Society, Royal: Award of medals, 911—Election of officers, 911—Presidential address, 1105—Endowment of clinical science, 1106
Society, Royal of Arts: Biochemistry and nutrition, 125—Albert medal presented, 125

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Anaemia, some aspects of (G. R. Minot), 1067
Cerebral tumour, jubilee of the first operation for removal of, 604, 1003
Dixon Memorial Lecture: Pharmacology and nerve endings, 1161
"Doctor from Padua," 909
Section of Anaesthetics.—Personal factors influencing anaesthesia, 877
Section of Children's Diseases, Study of—Treatment of fractures in the newborn, 363
Section of Epidemiology.—Ante-natal care and the maternal death-rate, 1009
Section of the History of Medicine—Harvey and literature, 124
Section of Medicine.—Prognosis in coronary occlusion, 828—Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 1069
Section of Neurology.—Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 787
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Sex: its nature and abnormalites, 82—Ante-natal care and the maternal death rate, 1009
Section of Otology.—Meningitis of otitic origin, 1118
Section of Physical Medicine.—Problems in the study of sciatica, 788—Short-wave therapy, 956—Exercises and manipulations in spinal conditions, 1216

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE (*continued*):
Section of Psychiatry.—Psychology and religion, 958—Mental hygiene: preventive measures in childhood, 1169
Section of Radiology.—Radiological diagnosis of gastro-intestinal conditions, 957
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Control of the blood pressure, 740

Society, Royal Philosophical, of Glasgow: The undesirable tenant, 653
Society, Royal Photographic: Annual exhibition, 617—Exhibition of cinematography, 888
Society, Royal Surgical Aid: Annual meeting, 1105
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Subspecies of *Anopheles maculipennis*, 134—Medical services at home and abroad, 831—Year Book of, 1039—Annual report, 1039
Society, St. John's Hospital Dermatological:—Prosser White Oration: "Disease, Gadfly of the Mind," 34
Society, Sherlock Holmes: First dinner, 278
Society, Smoke Abatement: Change of address, 289—Creation of new s'um areas by smoke-polluted atmosphere, 460
Society, South-West London Medical: Lectures, 705
Society, Therapeutic, of Paris brings the Therapeutic Union into being, 1115
Society, Ulster Medical; Opening meeting of session 954
Society, University of London Medical Graduate: Autumn extra-metropolitan dinner, 650
Society, West Kent Medico-Chirurgical: Annual meeting, 842—Opening of session, 842
Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Annual dinner, 77
Sodium evipan, pharmacology and therapeutics of (Gerald Slot and A. H. Galley), 201 (O)—Correspondence on, 285, 329, 534
Sodium evipan (H. J. A. Simmons), 224—Discussion, 224
Sodium evipan. *See also* Anaesthesia, evipan
Sodium pentose nucleotides ("pentide"), 68
SOLOMON, Montague: Evipan anaesthesia, 141
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Report of the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 180—Maternity cases, 918—Dilating the cervix in placenta praevia, 920—Honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 927—Operative masks, 1013—Cervical myoma, 1013
SORSBY, Arnold: The pre-myopic state, 132—Dystrophies and degenerations of the macula, 270
SORSBY, Maurice: Headaches, 228
SOSKIN, S.: A metabolic tolerance test, 603
South Africa. *See* Africa
Southend-on-Sea, opening of an establishment for "medicinal" mud baths at, 696
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Cancer of the oesophagus, 797 (O)—*Radium and Cancer*, rev., 1046
SPACKMAN, C. L.: Late recurrence of carcinoma, 115
SPACKMAN, W. C.: Local treatment of coryza, 835
Spain: Every cinema to exhibit films of a public health character at each performance, 337
SPALDING, Surgeon-Commander Archibald Denize, obituary notice of, 701
Spanish National Academy of Medicine, second centenary of, 1135
Spas, British, Federation, Leamington (1934), 655
Spas, French, voyage d'etudes médicales to, 47
Spectrophotometry, review of book on, 814
Speculum, vaginal, a new lighted, 170
Speech defects (O'Hea Cussen), 1122
SPENCE, Arthur D.: Catarrhal jaundice following T.A.B. inoculation, 663
SPENCE, A. W. (and E. F. SCOWEN): Effect of prolonged administration of acid extract of anterior pituitary on the thyroid gland, 805 (O)
SPENCE, C. H. (and Frank DEAN): *Hospital Accounting and Secretarial Practice*, rev., 258
SPENCE, J. C.: Nutritional anaemia, 122—Nutritional problems in North Country children, 1065
Spermatorrhoea when bathing, 192, 290, 337
SPIETHOFF, B., appointed editor of the *Dermatologische Wochenschrift*, 379
SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: Medico-legal implications of masochism, 83—Endocrines in sex constitution, 83
Spinal conditions, exercises and manipulations in (T. Stacey Wilson), 1216—(J. B. Mennell), 1216
Spine, fracture of. *See* Fracture
Spine, lower, diseases and injuries of the (C. W. Buckley), 64
Spine, lumbar, movement of and pregnancy, (C. Lambrinudi), 1012
SPIRIDION, J. T.: Evipan anaesthesia, 706
Spirits, medical, rebate on (parliamentary note), 149
SPITTEL, R. L.: Bad surgical risks, 265—Sprue, 320
Spleen and carbohydrate metabolism, 477
Spleen, rupture of, after trifling causes (Harold Dodd), 1094 (O)—Correspondence on, 1219
Splenectomy curing severe menorrhagia (Stanley J. Hartfall and Carlton Oldfield), 8 (O)—Correspondence on, 284, 488
Splint, collodion-gauze (W. Sayle Creer), 1199
Sprains, acute and chronic (W. Rowley Bristow), 320, 669 (O)—Discussion, 321
Sprains, pathology and treatment of (Sir Morton Smart), 673 (O)
Sprue, fatal perforation of caecum in a case of (G. Carmichael Low and N. Hamilton Fairley), 678 (O)
Sprue and its modern treatment (N. Hamilton Fairley), 320, 1192 (O)—Discussion, 320
SPURRIER, Harry, obituary notice of, 1182
SQUIER, T. L.: Agranulocytosis, 29
STABLER, Frank: Case showing Cullen's sign, 255
STACEY, J. E.: Unusual abdominal cyst, 1121—Adenomyoma of recto-vaginal septum, 1122—Epithelioma of vulva, 1122
STAEHELIN, R. (and G. von BERGMANN, editors): *Infektionskrankheiten*, vol. i, rev., 594
STALLARD, B. E. W.: Superior mesenteric thrombosis, 721
STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Silicosis, 879
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Inflammatory dislocation of the atlas, 232
Stamp, Hungarian: head of Semmelweis on new issue, 576
STAMPA, G. L.: Noise, 485
STANDFUSS, Dr.: Animal paratyphoid and public health, 483
STANNUS, H. S.: Pellagra, 121
STANSFIELD, George Sutcliffe, obituary notice of, 378
Staphylococcal infections (H. J. Parish), 318—Discussion, 319
STARCK, Wilhelm von, death of, 972
Statistics: *Guide to Current Official Statistics of the United Kingdom*. Vol. xii, 246
STEANE, George: Removal of tattoo marks, 380—Spontaneous rupture of extensor tendons, 380
STECK, Professor: Infective mastitis, 481
STEEL, James W., obituary notice of, 187, 287
STEEL, W. Arklay: Full-term extrauterine pregnancy with living child, 62 (O)
STEELE, G. H.: Medical benevolence, 745
STEEN, Robert E.: Home hygiene, 785
Stenosis, pyloric, 37, 84, 136
Stenosis, pyloric, congenital, 833
Stenosis, pyloric, and thrush, 796
Sterility with ovarian dysfunction (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1217
Sterilization laws passed in Norway and Sweden, 1185
Sterilization report, London County Council and, 73
Sterilization of the unfit (Letitia Fairfield), 135
Sterilization, voluntary: Discussion at the Public Health Congress, 995
STERNBERG, Maximilian, death of, 1223
STEVENS, T. G.: Results of ante-natal care, 221
STEVENSON, George S. (and Geddes SMITH):—*Child Guidance Clinics. A Quarter Century of Development*, rev., 1150
STEWART, A. A., obituary notice of, 972
STEWART, Dr.: Muco-purulent tubo-tympanic infection, 227
STEWART, J.: Injuries of the knee-joint, 40, 657
STEWART, Matthew: Pathological research at Leeds, 327
STEWART, Stenhouse: Headaches, 227
STILL, G. F., appointed consulting physician to the Infants Hospital, Westminster, 289
STOICHITZA, N. N.: Chest injuries and pulmonary tuberculosis, 689
STOKER, G. M.: Whither general practice? 968
STOKES, H.: Acute cholecystitis, 879
Stomach and blood formation, 1208
Stomach, radiology of the (C. Cochrane Shanks), 319, 1032 (O)—Discussion, 319
STONE, Captain J. E.: *Appeals for Funds and Hospital Publicity*, 1207
Stone dust on colliery roads (parliamentary note), 1184
STONEY, R. A.: Adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, 790—Acute cholecystitis, 879—Intra tracheal anaesthesia, 1218
STORER, Robert V.: *Gonococcal Infection. Recent Advances in Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 595, 706
STOTT, A. W.: Oedema—its causation and treatment, 314
STOWELL, Thomas E. A.: Trichlorethylene, 1280
STRACHAN, A. S.: Pathology of coronary occlusion, 225
STRACHAN, C. Gordon: *B. coli* infections, 570
STRANGE, E. W.: Sodium evipan, 224
Strangeways Research Laboratory: Report, 1002. *See also* Research
STRAUB, W., elected an honorary member of the British Pharmacological Society, 74
STRAUS, William L. (and Carl G. HARTMAN): *The Anatomy of the Rhesus Monkey (Macaca mulatta)*, rev., 635
Streptococcal infections: specific treatment (leading article), 950
Streptococcal throat infections. *See* Throat
Stretcher, railway, 210
STRICKLAND, Leonard Hubert, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
STURRIDGE, P. F., obituary notice of, 1131
Sudan, control of infection by aircraft in (parliamentary note), 1134
Sudan Medical Service: Information concerning, 448
SUDHOFF, Professor, resumes the editorship of *Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenshaften*, 843
Sugar, white and brown, 928, 1185
Suicide, practical note on (Frederick Dillon), 1098 (O)—Correspondence on, 1222
Suicides in Germany in 1932, number of, 934

Suicides, increase in numbers of (parliamentary note), 1022
Sunbaths followed by pulmonary tuberculosis (A. Hope Gosse and G. S. Erwin), 15 (O)—Correspondence on, 85, 138
Sunderland and Seaham, public health in (parliamentary note), 1184
Supreme Court of Judicature (Amendment) Bill, 1132, 1224
Surgery, review of books on, 18, 633, 772, 1200, 1201
Surgery, unqualified, 1228
Surgical appliances, increased importation of (parliamentary note), 191
Surgical museum, historical, founded at Buenos Aires, 1024
Surgical risks, bad (G. Gordon-Taylor), 265, 755 (O)—Discussion, 205
Surgical scholarship, 97, 779
SUTHERLAND, D. S.: Immunization in the specific fevers, 274
SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Publicity, 793
SUTHERLAND, Sage:—Puerperal sepsis: serum treatment, 1121
SUTTIE, Ian D.: Mental deficiency and heredity, 39
Sutures, fascia lata, use of (W. S. Brindle), 810—Correspondence on, 922
SUZMAN, S. S.: Pathology of coronary occlusion, 225
Swab in diphtheria diagnosis. *See* Diphtheria
SWAIM, Loring T.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127
SWAN, G. S.: Spinal tumours, 961—Puerperal morbidity, 1074
SWAYNE, R. W.: The duodenum and the Kirby grip, 1077
Sweden, sterilization laws passed in, 1185
Swimming baths. *See* Baths
SYKES, W. Stanley: Ether convulsions, 610—Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 901 (O)
SYMMERS, Dr., appointed to the chair of general pathology of Columbia University, New York, 576
SYMONDS, C. P.: Diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 1071—Meningitis of otitic origin, 1119
Syndactylism and polydactylism, hereditary (J. S. Manson), 1044
Syndrome, prolapse (A. C. Palmer), 317, 899 (O). *See also* Prolapse
SYNGE, V. M.: Elected to the King's Professorship of Medicine at Trinity College, Dublin, 80—Adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, 790
Syphilis and "cure," 230
Syphilis in practice (Henry MacCormac), 99 (O)
Syphilis, review of books on, 208, 471
Syphilis tests with scant supply of serum (E. J. Wyler), 953
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A.: Vitamin C, 558
SZIDAT, von L. (and R. WIGAND): *Leitfaden der einheimischen Wurmkrankheiten der Menschen*, rev., 861

T.

Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, Band III, No. IV; Band IV, No. I, rev., 635
TAIT, L. G.: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 833
TALLERMAN, K. H.: Recurrent vomiting attacks in childhood, 767 (O)
Tame, River, pollution of (parliamentary note), 926
Tanna-flavine for burns, 68
TANNER, S. E. (and A. L. MCCURRY): Uveoparotid tuberculosis), 1041 (O), 1220
Tannic acid jelly (Allenburys), 814
TANZI, Eugenio, death of, 496
Taps, metal cider, and lead poisoning, 976
Tarring of roads and cancer (parliamentary note), 148, 190
TATE, Colonel Alan Edmondson, obituary notice of, 661
Tattoo marks, removal of, 380, 497
TAUSK, M.: Oestrus-producing hormones, 269
TAYLOR, A. Brian: X-ray examination of empyema cavities, 881
TAYLOR: Endometrial hyperplasia, 818
TAYLOR, Charles Joseph Gordon: Acute retention of urine, an unusual coincidence, 632
TAYLOR, Julian: Diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 1071
TAYLOR, R. S.: Residual infection of the jaws, 552 (O), 792
TAYLOR, Wentworth: Plea for the abolition of the pelvimeter, 1015
Tears, composition of (Frederick Ridley), 133
Teeth, artificial: increased import duty (parliamentary note) 190
TEMPLETON, W. Lees: Early diagnosis of whooping cough, 1221
Tenant, the undesirable (A. K. Chalmers), 653
Tendon lengthening and advancement (B. W. Inglis Pollock), 269
Tendon of extensor pollicis longus, bilateral rupture of the (A. T. Andreasen), 515—Correspondence on, 611
Tendon suture, late (Eric I. Lloyd), 165 (O)
Tendons, extensor, of wrist and fingers, spontaneous rupture of, 380
Tennis elbow, 192, 289
Terminology, medical, international and national, 523
TERNI, Professor, death of, 1021
Tetanism complicating varicella (Thomas Imrie), 207
Tetanus, curarine in, 1173
TEUSLER, Rudolf Bolling, obituary notice of, 496
TEWSLEY, C. H., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
Theatres, operating, cautery and light apparatus in, 556
Theatres, operating, fire and explosion risks in, 484
Thefts from doctors' cars (parliamentary note), 1184
THEOBALD, G. W.: Antiseptics in control of bacterial infections, 318—Obstetric methods at St. Mary Abbots Hospital, Kensington, 850, 1074—Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1011
Therapeutic Union, International, founded in Paris, 1024, 1115
Therapeutics, high, 240
Therapeutics, review of books on, 633, 682
Therapeutics. *See also* Treatment
Therapy generator for operating six *x*-ray tubes in parallel (J. Struthers Fulton), 1114
Thermoplasty of the extraocular muscles (Bernard Chavasse), 133
THIVOLLE, L.: Nutritional anaemia, 122
THOMAS, C. Hamblen: Anaesthetic shield for use in mastoid operations, 518
THOMAS, Rufus C.: Chorionic carcinoma with a report of a case following ruptured tubal gestation, 590 (O)—Obstetrics in India, 1060—Maternal mortality, 1126
THOMAS, Thomas Nash, obituary notice of, 840
THOMAS, Trevor Gwyn: Bilateral congenital malformation of the elbow-joint, 903
THOMAS, Tudor: Corneal graft performed on both eyes successfully, 132
THOMPSON, Alan: Gee's disease, 919—Growth of *B. coli* in water, 919
THOMPSON, C. J. S.: Picture of Henry VIII presenting the Act of Union to the Barbers and Surgeons in the possession of the Royal College of Surgeons, 651
THOMPSON, Geoffrey: Gee's disease, 919
THOMPSON, Jane H.: Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 1176
THOMPSON, Ralph: Minor medical problems, 701
THOMPSON, W. E.: "Use less water," 185
THOMSON, Alastair C.: Head and foot presentation, 380
THOMSON, C. S.: Report on the health of Belfast, 369—Anthrax in a slaughtered cow, 570
THOMSON, D. and R.:—*Annals of the Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory: Influenza*, Part II, rev., 633
THOMSON, F. G.: British and foreign health resorts, 228
THOMSON, Henry J.: Antitoxin for puerperal sepsis, 1186
THOMSON, J. Gordon (and W. A. LAMBORN): Mechanical transmission of trypanosomiasis, leishmaniasis, and yaws, through the agency of non-biting haematophagous flies, 506 (O)
THOMSON, M. Sydney: Antiseptics in control of bacterial infections, 318
THORAEUS, Dr.: Ionization method for measuring the intensity and absorption of Roentgen rays, 906
THORBURN, I. B.: Infections of the maxillary sinus, 272
THORNTON, Sir Edward: Problems in the sphere of preventive medicine, 913
THORNTON, George, appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
THORNTON, Mr.: Acute streptococcal throat infections, 567
THORPE, Jocelyn Field (and M. A. WHITELEY): *Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, Supplement, vol. i, A to M, rev., 993
THOYER, G.: Addison's disease, treatment of, 637
Throat infections, acute streptococcal (J. Alison Glover and Fred Griffith), 566—Discussion, 567
Throat, review of book on, 555
Throat. *See also* Ear *and* Nose
Thrombosis, mesenteric [superior], spontaneous recovery in (R. M. Sargent), 64—(B. E. W. Stallard), 721
Thrombosis of the penis, 329, 371
Thrombosis of the penis and urethral haemorrhage (Clifford Morson), 249 (O)—Correspondence on, 329, 489
Thrombosis of [internal] saphenous vein, 183, 232, 331, 884
Thrush and pyloric stenosis, 796
Thymus, cyst of. *See* Cyst
Thyroid addiction (S. W. Patterson), 6 (O)—Correspondence on, 84, 136
Thyroid arteries in toxic goitre. *See* Arteries *and* Goitre
Thyroid gland, effect of acid extract of anterior pituitary on (E. F. Scowen and A. W. Spence), 805 (O). *See also* Pituitary
Thyroid, prescription of, 136
Thyroidectomy, total, in the treatment of patients with congestive heart failure and angina pectoris (O Brenner, Hugh Donovan, and B. L. S. Murtagh), 624 (O)
Thyrotoxic heart. *See* Heart
TIDY, H. Letheby: *A Synopsis of Medicine*, sixth edition, rev., 774—"German measles," 966
TIDY, Noël M.: *Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions*, second edition, rev., 945
TIFENEAU, Professor, elected an honorary member of the British Pharmacological Society, 74
TILLEY, Herbert: Muco-purulent tubo-tympanic infection, 227—Focal infection as a problem for the laryngologist, 227—Allergic factors in rhinorrhoea, 272—Infections of the maxillary sinus, 272—Semon Lecture on chronic pyogenic inflammation of the maxillary antrum and other accessory sinuses, 866, 869
TIPPETT, Gordon: Tuberculin, 701
Tobacco angina, 922
Tobago, malaria in, 477
TOCHER, J. F.: Cow's milk, 558
TODD, A. T.: Spontaneous regression of cancer 966
Toe-nail, ingrowing, 262, 922, 967, 1073, 1186
Tolerance test, metabolic exercise, 603. *See also* Exercise
Tonsil and adenoid operations in children, results of (B. Elizabeth Nesbitt), 509 (O)
Tonsil clamp, modified Beney's, 635
Tonsil diseases, review of book on, 555
Tonsil guillotine, 1152
Tonsillectomy in children (B. Elizabeth Nesbitt), 272—Discussion, 272
Tonsillectomy followed by septicaemia (Branford Morgan), 1145 (O)
Tonsillectomy, position of patient for, 922
Tonsillectomy with local anaesthesia (Geoffrey Morey), 990 (O)
Tonsils and the rheumatic child (A. D. Kaiser), 953
Tonsils. *See also* Adenoids
TOOMEY, J. A.: Poliomyelitis, 863
Town and country planning: Advisory committee appointed, 191—Importance of: Debate in parliament, 237, 1022
TOWNEND, E. M.: Pyelitis of pregnancy, 316
Toxicology. *See also* Forensic medicine *and* Medical jurisprudence
Trachoma, campaign against: Conference in Budapest (1935), 104, 277—Meeting in Paris, 277—Pamphlet on, 277
Traffic control and signal lights, 40, 141, 235 *See also* Signal
Traffic Signs (Pedestrian Crossings) Provisional Regulations (parliamentary note), 1224
Traffic in women and children, 239
Transport of cases with back injuries. *See* Back
Transport of invalids. *See* Invalids
Trauma and pulmonary disease, 689, 791
Treatment in general practice: Influenza (Lord Horder), 1059—Acute bronchitis (R. A. Young), 1111—Pneumonia (W. H. Wynn), 1159—Pleurisy (F. G. Chandler), 1209
Treatment. *See also* Therapeutics
TREDRE, R. Ford: Agranulocytic angina in a diphtheria carrier, 902
TRETHOWAN, William Henry: Death of, 563—Obituary notice of, 614
Trichlorethylene, 1219
Trichophyton infection, treatment of, 754, 796, 843, 889, 928
TRIMBLE, Andrew: Report on tuberculosis in Belfast, 280
Trinidad, malaria in, 477
Triplets without tears, 152
Tropical disease, advances in the treatment of (leading article), 687
Tropical Medicine, Belgian State School for, changes its title to Prince Leopold Institute for Tropical Medicine, 97
Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of, review of the work of, 687—Annual report for 1933, 785
Tropical Medicine, Far Eastern Association of, Nanking (1934), 83
Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 432
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 433—Special reception, 916—Mary Kingsley medals awarded, 916
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
Tropical Medicine, Prince Leopold Institute for, 97
Tropics, European children in, 1025, 1186
TROTTER, Wilfred, delivers a lecture on the jubilee of the first operation for removal of cerebral tumour, 1003
TROUP, W. Annandale: Infra-red rays in treatment of the septic hand, 375—Short-wave diathermy, 1124
TRUMPER, H. B.: Trichlorethylene, 1219
Trypanosomiasis, mechanical transmission of (J. Gordon Thomson and W. A. Lamborn), 506 (O)
TSURUMI, M.: Antityphoid inoculation in Japan, 985
Tubercle for November contains a translation of Forlanini's original paper on artificial pneumothorax, 927
Tubercle bacillus, point of entry of, 137
Tuberculin, 39, 85, 182, 234, 612, 701
Tuberculin tests in infants and children (G. Gregory Kayne and B. Weill-Hallé), 464 (O)
Tuberculosis in Belfast, 280
Tuberculosis in Birmingham, 916
Tuberculosis, bovine, eradication of (Major A. Douglas), 328—Discussion, 328
Tuberculosis, campaign against (Scotland), 565
Tuberculosis Council, Joint: Report of meeting, 1064
Tuberculosis, discussion on, 482
Tuberculosis, genital, Aschheim-Zondek reaction in (J. St. George Wilson), 962
Tuberculosis and heredity (Karl Diehl and Otmar v. Verschuer) 1055
Tuberculosis, infection and immunity in (leading article), 474

Tuberculosis, International Union against, conference at Warsaw (1934), 113
Tuberculosis in Lancashire: Report, 876
Tuberculosis medical officers, information concerning, 437
Tuberculosis notification in Great Britain: a historical note (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 75—Correspondence on, 137
Tuberculosis, peribronchial, 571
Tuberculosis prevention: French National Council of Defence against publishes its statistical report, 948
Tuberculosis prevention:—King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Association: Report, 824
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference, *Transactions* now published, 677, 940
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in asthma cases (Ernest M. Fraenkel), 513 (O)
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and chest injuries, 689
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, gold treatment of, 727
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, after sunbaths (A. Hope Gosse and G. S. Erwin), 15 (O)—Correspondence on, 85, 138
Tuberculosis and its relation to post-traumatic and sympathetic ophthalmia (Joseph Meller), 132
Tuberculosis, Research Fellowships in. *See* Research
Tuberculosis, residential treatment of, 484
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 354, 475, 993
Tuberculosis Settlement, Papworth: Annual meeting, 96—Annual report, 282
Tuberculosis in Sheffield, 1212
Tuberculosis treatment and the London County Council (parliamentary note), 238
Tuberculosis, uveo-parotid (S. E. Tanner and A. L. McCurry), 1041 (O), 1220—Correspondence on, 1123, 1220
Tuberculous meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Tuberculous rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Tubo-tympanic infections, muco-purulent (Ritchie Rodger), 226, 544 (O)—Discussion, 226—Correspondence on, 655, 742
TUCKER, Eldon: Acute and chronic sprain, 321
TULLOCH, W. J.: Harben Lecture on the diagnosis of small-pox and the investigation of vaccinia by laboratory methods, 711
TUMARKIN, Alex.: Bathing pools and deafness, 357—Modified Beney's tonsil clamp, 635
Tumour, cerebral, jubilee of first operation for removal of, 604, 927, 1003—Commemoration dinner, 1005
Tumour, cerebral, metastatic, with perforation of an acute gastric ulcer (T. G. Illtyd James and Norman M. Matheson), 902
Tumour, intracranial, diagnosis of (Hugh G. Garland), 346 (O)
Tumour, pituitary, diuresis in case of, 705
Tumours, action of ultra-short waves on, 332, 370
Tumours, intracranial diagnosis of (Hugh Cairns), 1 70—Discussion, 1070
Tumours, intrathoracic, malignant, irradiation treatment of (F. G. Chandler, N. S. Finzi, and James Maxwell), 714 (O)
Tumours, spinal (Henry Cohen), 961
TURNBULL, Jane: Results of ante-natal care, 221
TURNER, G. Grey: Elected a Foreign Honorary Member of the Accademia Lancisiana di Roma, 47—Treatment of arterial embolism, 220—A disclaimer, 290—Appointed to the university chair of surgery at the British Postgraduate Medical School, Hammersmith, 364—(And W. D. ARNISON): *The Newcastle-upon-Tyne School of Medicine, 1834-1934*, 686, 817
TURNER, H. Midgley: Report on the health of Sheffield, 1212
TURNER, Philip: Post-operative management of empyema cases, 266—Hernia operations, 315
TURNER, S. S. B., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
TURNER, Wing Commander Stanley: Defective hearing as a national problem, 324
TURRELL, W. J.: Electrotherapy in treatment of diseases of the genito-urinary system, 160 (O), 225—Demonstration of practical electrotherapeutics, 276—Problems of sciatica, 789—Short-wave therapy, 956, 1124
TURTLE, G. de BEC: Harvey Memorial tower, 1080
TUTIN, John: *The Atom*, rev., 994
Twin, second, delayed birth of, 1085
TWYMAN, F. (and C. B. ALLSOPP): *The Practice of Absorption Spectrophotometry with Hilger Instruments*, second edition, rev., 814
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
TYRRELL, Colonel C. R., obituary notice of, 378
TYRRELL-GRAY, H.: Osteomyelitis, 272

U.

Uganda, typhus fever in, 14
Ulcer, peptic, haematemesis in, mortality from, 920, 1176
Ulcer, rodent, in the young (Robert Aitken), 1044. *See also* Rodent
Ultra-short waves, action of on tumours, 332, 370
Ultra-violet ray generator lamp, "medisun," booklet on, 844
Ultra-violet rays for identification of glass, 976
Ultra-violet therapy [local] in eye disease (F. W. Law), 269
Ultra-violet therapy, review of book on, 681
Umbilicus, preservation of, in the radical cure of umbilical hernias in children (R. Wood Power), 353
Undernourishment and unemployment, 561
Undulant fever. *See* Fever
Unemployed, needs of the, 311. *See also* Unemployment Assistance
Unemployment Act. *See* Insurance
Unemployment Assistance Board, 45, 311, 561, 1203—Appointments to, 45—Family allowances, 1203—Memoranda by the Children's Minimum Committee, 1203—Parliamentary notes, 45, 1224—New regulations, 1224—Undernourishment and unemployment, 561
Unemployment assistance: determination of needs, 235, 311, 1224
Unemployment. *See also* Insurance
UNGLEY, C. C.: Achlorhydria, 218

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Depression, the, and health in, 313
Health visiting in, a national survey, 229
Influenza in, 997
Lilly Research Laboratories formally opened, 795. *See also* Research
Motor accidents in, 753
Public Health Service, report, 313
Surgeon-General's annual report, 313

University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 143—Information concerning the study of medicine, 403, 420, 429—Post graduate study, 429
University of Belfast, Queen's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 406, 424
University of Berne: Prize for researches on encephalitis, 576
University of Birmingham: Degrees and pass lists, 41, 1226—Honorary degrees, 41—Information concerning the study of medicine, 396, 416, 429—Medical reunion, 78—Mental disease, research in, 327—Post-graduate study, 429—Scholarships, medals, and prizes awarded, 41
University of Bristol: Appointments, 1226—Chair of medicine, full-time, 1226—Degrees and pass lists, 77, 1132, 1180—Honorary degrees, 77—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 417, 429, 431—Post-graduate study, 429, 431

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Appointments, 749, 885, 1081, 1131, 1179
Cambridge University Reporter, 492
Changes in the medical curriculum and the personnel, 26
Composition fee for medical students, 492
Degrees and pass lists, 142, 333, 492, 749, 794, 837, 885, 970, 1081, 1179, 1226
Fearnsides scholarship awarded, 236
Fellowships, election to, 749, 1023
Foster [Michael] Research Studentship, 492
Gwynaeth Pretty studentship, 1081
Information concerning the study of medicine, 395, 416, 429, 448
King and Queen's visit to, 703
Lilley Research Laboratories formally opened, 795. *See also* Research
Molteno Institute, 885
Pathological demonstration, 885
Post-graduate study, 429
Prize, Raymond Horton-Smith, addition to, 793—Awarded, 1023
Radiology, medical, diploma for, 448
University of Catania: Fifth centenary of the foundation of, 705

University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 188, 749, 1132—Information concerning the study of medicine, 406, 423, 435—King's Professorship of Medicine, 80—Prizes awarded, 188—Psychological medicine, 435. *See also* College, Trinity
University of Durham: Centenary celebrations of the College of Medicine, 573, 685, 691, 817—College of Medicine, 358, 573, 685, 691—History of, 817—Information concerning the study of medicine, 398, 418, 429, 431, 435—Post-graduate course at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 353, 431, 886—Psychological medicine, 435—Royal Commission on (parliamentary note), 1134
University of Edinburgh: Cameron prize, 179—Chair of clinical medicine, 1165—Degrees and pass lists, 34, 187, 827, 1166, 1180—General Council's half-yearly meeting, 827—Graduation ceremony, 34, 179, 187, 1166, 1180—Honorary degrees, 34—Information concerning the study of medicine, 403, 421, 429, 431, 432, 435, 448—Post-graduate study, 429, 431—Prizes presented, 188—Psychological medicine, 435—Radiology, medical, diploma for, 448—Tropical medicine, 432, 433—Women students, 421
University of Geneva: Foundation of chairs of medical anatomy, etc., 889
University of Glasgow: Chair of Midwifery, 179—Degrees and pass lists, 794, 827, 924—Graduation ceremony, 827—Information concerning the study of medicine, 403, 421, 429, 431—Post-graduate study, 429, 431—Prizes awarded, 794
University of Groningen: Awards the Guyot prize, 379
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 1180—Award of scholarships and medals, 885—Degrees and pass lists, 90, 1226—Information concerning the study of medicine, 407, 423, 435—Medicine, University examination in, 885—Meeting of Senate, 1180—Psychological medicine, 435—Reports of examiners, 885—Report from representative on the General Medical Council, 1180
University of Lausanne, information concerning the M.D. examination at, 450
University of Leeds: Degrees and pass lists, 90, 660—Honorary degrees, 90—Information concerning the study of medicine, 398, 418, 435—Pathological department, report, 327—Psychological medicine, 435
University of Liverpool: Awards, 143—Degrees and pass lists, 90, 704—Information concerning the study of medicine, 399, 418, 429, 432, 449—Post-graduate study, 429—Radiology, medical diploma for, 449—Title of Emeritus Professor conferred on, 924—Tropical medicine, 432

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Applications for university chairs, 151, 837
Appointments, 89, 90, 187, 333, 379, 837, 924, 1131
Brown Institution lectures, 924
Chair of chemical pathology, 89
Dean of the Faculty of Medicine elected, 924
Degrees and pass lists, 142, 236, 333, 885, 1081, 1131, 1179
Diplomas, 333, 1081
Gifts to, 89, 749
Graham legacy, 89
Grants from Thomas Smythe Hughes Medical Research Fund and Beaverbrook Fund, 333
Honorary degrees, 1131
Information concerning the study of medicine, 396, 429, 432, 434, 449
King's College, 333
King's College Hospital Medical School, 333, 573
Lectures, 660, 749, 924
London Hospital Medical College, 90, 333, 703
London Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 333
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 187
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 143, 236, 703, 885
Medical officers in industry over-seas, conference for, 1132
Medical schools of, 962, 1018, 1072, 1152, 1173, 1218
Meeting of the Court, 89, 749, 924
Meeting of Senate, 187, 837, 1023
Ophthalmic medicine, diploma for, 449
Post-graduate study, 429
Psychological medicine, 434
Radiology, medical, diploma for, 449
Recognition of the Institute of Medical Psychology as an approved clinic for the teaching of psychology, 1024
Recognition of teachers, 89, 333, 1131
Regulations for examinations, 333
Regulations for external teachers' diploma, 333
Regulations for university medal, 333
Reitlinger [Paul Philip] Prize, 1081
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 236
Titles conferred, 1023
Tropical medicine, 432
University chairs: change of title, 924
University College, 142
University College Hospital, 704
University readerships, 333

University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 90, 187, 288, 794—Degrees and pass lists, 90, 1226—Information concerning the study of medicine, 400, 419, 429, 431, 435—Laboratory of surgical research equipped, 243—Lister House, silver flagon presented to, 1180—Post-graduate study, 429, 431—Psychological medicine, 435—Status changed, 90

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointments, 41
Bequest to, 564
Board of the Faculty of Medicine, 885
Boards of Faculties, 41
Convocation, 41
Congregations for graces and degrees, 1081
Degrees and pass lists, 41, 142, 333, 793, 1179, 1226
Honorary degrees, 41
Information concerning the study of medicine, 394, 416, 429, 449
Ophthalmic medicine, diploma for, 449
Post-graduate study, 429
Professor of pathology, 885
Radcliffe Prize, 885
Radcliffe Scholarship in Pharmacology, 142
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1023
Rolleston Memorial Prize, 1023
Staines Medical Fellowship, 924
Welsh prize, 142
Williams [Theodore] Scholarship in Pathology, 89, 142—In Physiology, 187
Williams [Mrs.] Theodore, bequest from, 564

University of Paris: Chairs and assistant professorships abolished in the Faculty of Medicine, 889
University of Pennsylvania Graduate School of Medicine, Hoffman cancer library presented to, 1228
University of St. Andrews and Dundee: Degrees and pass lists, 34—Graduation ceremony, 34—Honorary degrees, 34—Information concerning the study of medicine, 403, 423, 429—Post-graduate study, 429

University of Sheffield: Appointments, 143, 749, 1180—Degrees and pass lists, 143—Information concerning the study of medicine, 400, 420, 429—Post-graduate study, 429—Resignations, 749
University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 288, 794—Information concerning the study of medicine, 400, 420—Welsh National School of Medicine, 401, 420, 749—New laboratories opened, 749
Unmarried mothers. *See* Mothers
Unqualified surgery, 1228
URBAN, H. (and A. SCHÜLLER): *Craniocerebrale Schemata für die Roentgenographische Lokalisation*, rev., 724
Ureter, transplantation of a single as a means of resting a tuberculous bladder (Vernon Pennell), 942
Urethral haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Urinacidometer, Allenbury's, 597
Urinary calculi. *See* Calculi
Urinary infections, review of book on, 209
Urine as a diagnostic test for cancer (Aron), 176
Urine, retention of, acute, an unusual coincidence (Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor), 632
Urine stains, removal of from clothing), 380
Urine testing, modification of Benedict's test (Joseph Fine), 167
Urology, review of book on, 813
URQUHART, D. A.: Multiple peripheral neuritis as a complication of measles, 115
"Use less water." *See* Water
Uterine contractions and corpus luteum extract, 1174
Uterus, retroversion of (Gordon Luker), 316, 760 (O)—Discussion, 316
Uterus, rupture of, spontaneous, at the twenty-fourth week of pregnancy (J. R. Campbell Canney), 63
Uveo-parotid tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

V.

Vaccination: Parliamentary notes on, 238, 974, 1022, 1083, 1135—Compulsory, compensation for, 974—Conscientious objections to, 1135—Followed by encephalitis, 238—And admission to day nurseries, 238—Numbers proceeded against, 1022—And small-pox in Nigeria, 1083
Vaccine, B.C.G., review of book on, 773—Correspondence on 791, 885
Vaccine, "oil," in rheumatism, 233, 374, 491
Vaccinia investigated by laboratory methods (W. J. Tulloch), 711
VALENTINE, Major William Arthur, obituary notice of, 42
Varicella. *See* Chicken-pox
Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes zoster
VARRIER-JONES, Sir Pendrill: Report on Papworth Tuberculosis Settlement, 282
Vasovagal attacks and glucose insulin therapy (L. Shillito), 941
VAUGHAN, Kathleen: Viewing the pelvis, 1222
VAUGHAN, Janet M.: Gee's disease, 728
VAUGHAN, Warren T.: *Allergy and Applied Immunology*, new edition, rev., 1104
VEBRS, George Rudolph: *Spinal Anaesthesia, Technic and Clinical Application*, rev., 555
Vein, saphenous, internal, thrombosis of, 183, 232, 331, 884
Venereal diseases officers, information concerning, 437
Ventilation, review of book on, 516
VERGELY, J.: The general practitioner's nightmare, 754
VERNON, H. M.: *The Principles of Heating and Ventilation*, rev., 516
VERSCHUER, Otmar v.: *Zwillingstuberkulose (Zwillingsforschung und erbliche Tuberkulose disposition)*, 1055
Vertex presentation, influence of decubitus on, 1228
Vertigo (R. C. Cummins), 1122
Vertigo, aural (W. S. Thacker Neville), 989 (O)
Veterinary College, Royal (Dick): Annual prize-giving, 79
Veterinary Congress. *See* Congress
Vienna: General hospitals, 150th year of, 1185—Post-graduate courses in, 336, 941, 1145
VILLARET, M.: Hyperpituitarism and Graves's disease, 361
VILVANDRÉ, G.: Radiology of the stomach and duodenum, 319
VINE, J. Miller: A device for the deaf, 119
VINES, H. W. C. (editor): *Green's Manual of Pathology*, fifteenth edition, rev., 516
Vionase tablets, 518
Viruses, filterable, discussion on, 483
Viruses, filterable, review of books on, 554
Vision, colour (H. E. Roaf), 526. *See also* Colour
Vision, physiology of (F. W. Edridge-Green), 557
Vital statistics: Irish Free State, 181—New Zealand, 1214—Northern Ireland, 877—Scotland, for 1933, 736, 827—In the quarter ending September, 1934, 1064
Vital statistics: Registrar General's statistical review for 1933, 1169
Vitamin A deficiency, a cutaneous manifestation of (G. P. Goodwin), 113 (O)—Correspondence on, 140, 234
Vitamin A, measurement of, 597
Vitamin A and nerve lesions (leading article), 1053
Vitamin C (A. Harden), 558—Discussion, 558
Vitamin C. *See also* Ascorbic acid
Vitamin D concentrate, 618
Vitamin D, dosage of (leading article), 907—Correspondence on, 967
Vitamins, standardization of, 77—International conference, 77—Standards and units for four vitamins, 77
VIVIAN, Margaret: Use of narcotics, 223
Vivisection (parliamentary note) 1224
VLASTO, M.: Muco-purulent tubo-tympanic infection, 226
Vocational guidance (J. A. Wales), 558—Discussion, 558
VOIGT, C.: Therapeutic malaria and haemoglobinuria, 814
VOIGT, E. M.: Therapeutic malaria and haemoglobinuria, 884
VOLHARD: Bright's disease, 601
Vomiting, recurrent, in childhood (K. H. Tallerman), 767 (O)
Voyage d'études médicales to the French spas, 47
Voyage Médical International to visit the Riviera, 888

W.

WADE, Thomas Williams, appointed a medical member of the Welsh Board of Health, 1135
WAGGETT, E. B.: Muco-purulent tubo-tympanic infection, 226—Allergic factors in rhinorrhoea, 272—Tonsillectomy in children, 272—Infections of the maxillary sinus, 272
WAILLING, D. P., appointed an official member of the executive council of the Presidency of the Virgin Islands, 289
WAITE, S. H., appointed to the chair of ophthalmology at Harvard, 576
WAKELEY, Cecil P. G. (editor): *Modern Treatment in General Practice*, rev., 118
Waking hour in hospital, 1009. *See also* Hospital
WALES, J. A.: Vocational guidance, 558
Wales, South: Silicosis disablement in (parliamentary note), 96
WALKER, E. H.: Report on the health of Manchester, 1213
WALKER, E. R. C.: *The Healthy Infant*, rev., 518
WALKER, E. W. Ainley: Georges Dreyer's scientific work at Oxford, 946
WALKER, Hector M.: Advertisements of sex literature, 88
WALKER, Mina B.: Influence of decubitus on vertex presentation, 1228
WALKER, Sir Norman: Elections to the General Medical Council, 962
WALL, Sven: Infective mastitis, 481
WALLACE, H. L. (and James M. GRAHAM): Toxic goitre, 845
WALLACE, J. Edgar: Treatment of haemoptysis, 881
WALLACE, R. A. R.: Pyelitis of pregnancy, 316
WALLACE, W. H. S.: Vitamin A deficiency in childhood, 140
WALLIS, Preston R.: The swab in diphtheria diagnosis, 333
WALSH, C. H.: Actinomycosis of ovary, 962
WALSH, V. G.: Use of "oil" vaccine in rheumatism, 374
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Poliomyelitis, 863
WALTON, F. P.:—Cyanide poisoning: Rasputin's death, 234
War, humanization of, 1122
War, the toll of, 1019
WARD, Bernard: Treatment of genito-urinary diseases, 226
WARD, Lieut-Col. L. B.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 151
WARD, Roy: Treatment of genito-urinary diseases, 226—Radiology and the general practitioner, 276—Report of the Radium Institute, London, 696
WARD, R. Ogier (and J. B. CHRISTOPHERSON): Bilharzia disease in England, 729
WARDEN, A. A.: The toll of war, 1019
WARDLE, E. N.: Adolescent coxa vara, 1013
WARDLE, Major V. H., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 492
Wards, hospital, 753. *See also* Hospital
WARE, A. M., appointed Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
WAREMBOURG: Thoracic cancer, 1052
Warnings, 192
Warwickshire, health work in, 530
WASHBOURN, W.: Substitute for oiled silk (gelaphane), 664
Water, London, in a dry year: Report of the Metropolitan Water Board (leading article), 259
Water Pollution Research Board: Report, 1206
Water resources: deputation to Minister of Health, 179
Water storage against drought (parliamentary note), 46
Water supplies, domestic, collection and storage of rain water for, 151
Water supplies and the drought: meeting at the Ministry of Health, 281, 654
Water supplies, present position (parliamentary note), 887
Water supplies, rural (parliamentary note), 239, 926
Water survey (parliamentary note), 1134, 1225
Water: "Use less water," 185
WATERFIELD, N. E.:—Oedema: its causation and treatment, 315
WATERSTON, David: The mechanism of pain, 317, 1087 (O)
WATSON, E. A.: Tuberculosis, 482
WATSON, Sir Malcolm: Subspecies of *Anopheles maculipennis*, 134—Medical services at home and abroad, 852—Mary Kingsley medal presented to, 916—Finlayson Memorial Lecture on the history of the prevention of malaria, 1007
Watson and Sons (Electro-Medical), Limited, Edinburgh branch, change of address, 706
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Allergic factors in rhinorrhoea, 271—Meningitis of otitic origin, 1119
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Patrick, honorary degree of the University of Bristol conferred on, 77
WATT, M. H.: Influenza in Great Britain and New Zealand, 784
WATTS: Cerebral cortex and gastro-intestinal motility, 646
WAUGH, George E., appointed consulting surgeon to the Infants Hospital, Westminster, 289
WEATHERHEAD, E.: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 490
WEATHERLY, Lionel: Organic and functional nervous disorders, 268—Mechanism of pain, 317
WEBBER, A. M.: Appreciation of Robert Montgomery Rendall, 1021
WEBER, E. Parkes: Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 1069
WEBER, F. Parkes: Thrombosis of the penis, 329, 489
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Treatment of genito-urinary diseases, 226—Radiology and the general practitioner, 275, 460 (O)—Local treatment of coryza, 882—Short-wave therapy, 956
Weedon and Co., E. H., a warning from, 192
Week, five days, 1109
Weight, excessive, in childhood, 240
WEIL, Mathieu-Pierre: Rheumatoid arthritis, 126
WEILL-HALLÉ, B. (and G. Gregory KAYNE): Tuberculin tests in infants and children, 464 (O)
Weil's disease (leading article), 1155
Weil's disease (W. G. Willoughby and A. G. Shera), 14 (O)
Weil's disease in England (leading article), 27—Correspondence on, 98
Weil's disease in Holland (Dr. Klarenbeek), 482
Weil's disease in Queensland (J. Grahame Drew), 1142 (O)
Weil's disease: series of cases occurring chiefly among fish workers (L. S. P. Davidson, R. M. Campbell, H. J. Rae, and J. Smith), 1137 (O)
Weil's disease among sewer workers in London (N. Hamilton Fairley), 10 (O)
Weil's disease. *See also* Jaundice *and* Leptospirosis
WEISENBURG, Theodore H., death of, 972
WEISS, S.: Aetiology of arterial hypertension, 1057
WEISSENBACH, R. J.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127
Wellcome Archaeological Research Expedition to the Near East: Annual exhibition of antiquities, 47
WELLCOME, Sir Henry, honorary D.Sc. conferred on by the University of Marquette, Wisconsin, U.S.A., 97—Legion of Honour conferred on, 1024
Welsh National School of Medicine, information concerning, 401, 420. *See also* University of Wales
WELSH, Robert A.: House flies, 97—Results of ante-natal care, 220
WELTMANN, Oskar, death of, 616
WENYON, C. M.: Typhus fevers in the Tropics, 320
West Africa. *See* Africa
WEST, Ranyard: Curarine in tetanus, 1173
West Riding medical salaries, 1009
WEST-WATSON, W. N., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
WESTWOOD, W. Thomson: Transport of invalids by railway, 538
WETTENHALL, Dr.: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 322
WHEELER: Pellagra, 121
WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Ligature of the innominate artery, 38—Preliminary ligation in Graves's disease, 609
WHIPPLE, George H., awarded the Nobel Prize, 819
WHIPPLE, Sidney B.: *Noble Experiment. A Portrait of America under Prohibition*, rev., 597
WHITBY, L. E. H.: *Medical Bacteriology, Descriptive and Applied, including Elementary Helminthology*, second edition, rev., 356—*The Nurses' Handbook of Hygiene: An Elementary Textbook*, fifth edition, rev., 723
WHITBY, Morton: Control of haemorrhage in prostatectomy, 744
WHITE, C. F.: Report on the Port of London in 1933, 480—*Aids to Sanitary Science and Law*, second edition, rev., 556
WHITE, E. How: *B. coli* infection, 264
WHITE, J. Duncan: Stanley Melville memorial, 569—Radiological practice, 1013—"Familial marble bone," 1115
WHITE, Margaret Moore: Gas gangrene restricted to the subcutaneous tissues, 937 (O)
White slave traffic in the East, 239

WHITELEY, M. A. (and Jocelyn Field THORPE): *Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*: Supplement, vol. i, A to M, rev., 993
WHITFIELD, Allan G. W. (and A. Victor NEALE): Rheumatism and its relation to arterial disease and periarteritis nodosa, 104 (O)
Whither general practice? *See* General
Whither medicine? (leading article), 645. *See also* Medicine
WHITTINGDALE, J. F. L.: Fungus infections of the feet, 322
WHITTINGHAM, Group Captain H. E.: Medical services at home and abroad, 832
WHITTLE, Glynn: London University and its medical schools, 1019
Whooping-cough, prophylaxis of, 1109
Whooping-cough without the whoop, clinical diagnosis of (P. R. Evans), 1043 (O)—Correspondence on, 1221
Who's Who, rev., 1202
WHYTE, Adam Gowans: The cancer problem, 48
WIESNER, B. P.: Mechanisms which determine sex behaviour, 82
WIGAND, R. (and L. SZIDAT): *Leitfaden der einheimischen Wurmkrankheiten des Menschen*, rev., 861
WIGHT, Dr.: Tuberculosis, 482
WIGLEY, J. E. M.: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 321
WIGNALL, Thomas H.: Recovery of sight following severe corrosive burn of cornea, 992
WILDBOLZ, Hans: *Lehrbuch der Urologie*, second edition, rev., 813
WILDER, Russell M.: *A Primer for Diabetic Patients*, fifth edition, rev., 862
WILDEY, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Alexander Gascoigne, obituary notice of, 1021
WILKES, G. A.:—Cyanide poisoning: Rasputin's death, 184
WILKIE, D. P. D.: Preliminary ligature in toxic goitre, 136
WILKINSON, F. (and F. J. FORTY): *Swimming Bath Water Purification from the Public Health Standpoint. With Special Reference to Plant and Equipment and Hygienic Education*, 313
WILKINSON, John F.: Achlorhydria, 218
WILKINSON, W. Camac: Tuberculin, 85, 234
WILLCOX, Sir William: Rheumatoid arthritis, 127—The thyrotoxic heart, 1172
WILLETT, J. Hayward: Professor Briggs, 965
Willett's forceps. *See* Forceps
WILLIAMS, A. T.: Organic and functional nervous disorders, 268
WILLIAMS, Everard: Surgical diathermy for cervicitis, 1125—Should pelvimetry be abolished? 1175
WILLIAMS, Herbert: Electro-coagulation of the prostate, 549 (O)
WILLIAMS, Leonard: Aerophagy with meteorism, 1136
WILLIAMS, T. A.: Use of narcotics, 223
WILLIAMS, Tom A.: Motor backache and neuralgia, 1026
WILLIAMSON, Bruce:—*Vital Cardiology: A New Outlook on the Prevention of Heart Failure*, rev., 117—Menorrhagia after splenectomy for purpura haemorrhagica, 488
WILLIAMSON, Major H.: Injection treatment of complete rectal prolapse, 331—Nail-biting, 337
WILLIAMSON, H.: "Septicaemia," 1079
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, Mr.: Functional diseases of the eye, 132
WILLOQUET, P. (G. CARRIÈRE and Claude HURIEZ): *Le Barbiturisme Aigu et les Antidotism Gardenol (Strychnine, Coramine, Alcohol)*, rev., 19
WILLOUGHBY, W. G. (and A. J. SHERA): Case of spirochaetal haemorrhagic jaundice (Weil's disease) 14 (O)—Acute streptococcal throat infections, 567
WILLOUGHBY, W. M.: Report on the City of London, 875
WILMOT, Colonel R. C., appointed officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
WILSON: La granulie froide, 815
WILSON, C. M.: *B. coli* infection, 264
WILSON, C. P.: Muco-purulent tubo-tympanic infection, 226
WILSON, J. St. George: Aschheim-Zondek reaction in genital tuberculosis, 962
WILSON, Justina: Short-wave therapy, 956
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Unsettled problems of neurosyphilis, 787
WILSON, S. P.: Hexyl-resorcin during lactation, 975
WILSON, T. G.: Haemorrhage from peritonsillar abscess, 491, 612—Intratracheal anaesthesia, 1218
WILSON, T. Stacey: Rhythmical exercises for back pain, 1216
Winsley sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
WINSLOW: Influence of heat and light on nasal mucosa, 951
WINTERNITZ, Hugo, death of, 1223
WISDOM, W. J.: The League and peace, 701
WISLICKI, L.: Special clinics for diabetics, 717 (O)
WITTS, Leslie: Anaemias and their treatment, 830
WODEHOUSE, R. E., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24
WOLFE: Endometrial hyperplasia, 818
WOLFENDEN, Hugh H.: Insurance and public health, 559
Women's diseases, review of book on, 308
WOOD, F. G.: Radiology and the general practitioner, 275
WOOD, Hamilton: Report on health work in Warwickshire, 530
WOOD, J. E.: Sunbathing and tuberculosis, 138
WOOD, J. S.: Antiseptics in control of bacterial infections, 318
WOOD, W. Burton: Anaemias and their treatment, 830
WOODMAN, G. Stewart: Injuries of the knee-joint, 572
WOODS, Hugh: Death and the survival of rights of action, 658
WOODS, J. A.: Dental problems of medical interest, 832
WOODS, R. R.: Local treatment of coryza, 920
WOODWARK, Sir Stanley: Climatic factors and disease, 32
Workmen's Compensation: Adoption of Children Act, 147
Workmen's Compensation and cardroom workers (parliamentary note), 887
Workmen's compensation cases, hospital treatment in (parliamentary note), 1134
WORLEY, Ernest: Appreciation of David Ross, 93
Worm disease, review of book on, 861
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Headaches, 227
WORTH, Reginald: Work of the mental after-care association, 996
Wound, healing of a (Sir Andrew Macphail), 71—Leading article, 71
WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Thrombosis of internal saphenous vein, 232
WRIGHT, A. J. M.: Focal infection as a problem of the laryngologist, 158 (O), 227
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Hasell, obituary notice of, 492
WRIGHT, E. J.: Vitamin A deficiency, 234
WRIGHT, Garnett: "The Angel of Death," 885
WRIGHT, Henry P.: *Essentials of Infant Feeding and Paediatric Practice*, rev., 256
WRIGHT, H. W. S.: The septic hand, 220—Osteomyelitis, 272
WRIGLEY, A. J.: Chloroform inhaler, 316—Antenatal care and maternal mortality, 1010
WROTH, C.: Hodgkin's disease with erythema nodosum, 1172
WU, C. Y. (WU LIEN-TEH, J. W. H. CHUN, and R. POLLITZER):—*Cholera: A Manual for the Medical Profession in China*, rev., 307
WULFF, Winifred: An Irish medical MS., 844
WYATT, Hervey, appointed deputy coroner for Central London, 97
WYATT, Mr.:—Puerperal sepsis: serum treatment, 1120
WYLER, E. J.: *Serological Tests for Syphilis with Very Small Amounts of Patients' Serum*, 953
WYLLIE, W. G.: Encephalitis, 221, 241 (O)
WYNN, W. H.: Treatment of haemoptysis, 833—Treatment of pneumonia, 1159

X.

X-ray cinematography, 1020
X-ray examination of empyema cavities (Denis Browne), 807 (O)—Correspondence on, 881, 921, 1014
X-ray protection, 689
X-ray treatment of diseases of the genito-urinary system (G. Harrison Orton), 226 343 (O)
X-ray treatment in breast cancer by serum tests, control of, 534
X rays, constitutional effects of (S. Gilbert Scott and F. Hernaman Johnson), 1113
X rays, effect of on the lungs, 364
X rays and lipiodol in pelvic trouble (Farquhar Murray), 36
X rays. *See also* Radiology, etc.

Y.

Yaws, mechanical transmission of (J. Gordon Thomson and W. A. Lamborn), 506 (O)
Year-Book, Empire Social Hygiene, 1934, rev., 774
YELF, Robert Hervé, obituary notice of, 145
YELLOWLEES, Henry: a disclaimer, 98
YENIKOMSHIAN, H. A.: Typhus fever in the Tropics, 320
YONGE, C. M.: *The A B C of Biology*, rev., 905
YORKE, Courtenay: The swallowing of open safety-pins, 811
YOUNG, James:—*A Text-Book of Gynaecology: For Students and Practitioners*, third edition, rev., 257—Ante-natal-care and maternal mortality, 1011—Puerperal sepsis: serum treatment, 1121
YOUNG, John, obituary notice of, 615
YOUNG, R. A.: Seaside resorts for respiratory diseases, 31—Treatment of acute bronchitis, 1111
YOUNG, Terence: *Becontree and Dagenham*, 1208
YOUNG, W. J.: Origins of Sherlock Holmes, 374—Dilating the cervix in placenta praevia, 884, 1016
YOUNGERMAN, Lieut.-Col. Edward Pettingall, obituary notice of, 573
Young's rule, 152
"Youth and health: What can we do to help?" report of discussions now published, 721
Yugoslavia, typhus fever in, 97

Z.

ZINSSER, Hans (and Stanhope BAYNE-JONES): *A Textbook of Bacteriology. With a Section on Pathogenic Protozoa*, seventh edition, rev., 1103
ZONDEK: Formation of the corpus luteum, 1056
Zondek-Aschheim. *See* Aschheim-Zondek
ZORAB, Arthur Batoum, obituary notice of, 662
ZUCKERMAN, Solly, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
ZWICK, Dr.: Tuberculosis, 482

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

SPECIAL PLATES

PAGE

Acid Extract of Anterior Pituitary, Effect of Prolonged Administration of on the Thyroid Gland of Guinea-Pigs (E. F. Scowen and A. W. Spence) ... ... inset between 820 and 821
Aneurysm, Left Subclavian, in Association with Cervical Rib (T. G. Quinn and George Davison) ... ... facing 821
Atlas, Inflammatory Dislocation of (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams) inset between 126 and 127
Caesarean Section (Archer Hosking) ... ... facing 127
Cancer, Late Recurrence of (C. L. Spackman) ... ... facing 127
Empyema, Mediastinal and Apical (Stanley J. Hartfall and Leslie N. Pyrah) (A correction) ... ... facing 1059, 1136
Facial palsy (Arthur Baldwin Duel) ... ... facing 1058
Gumma of the Brain (J. E. Paterson and Margaret Leslie) inset between 126 and 127
Kyphosis, Adolescent and Senile (C. Lambrinudi) ... facing 820
Rheumatism and its Relation to Arterial Disease and Periarteritis Nodosa (A. Victor Neale and Allan G. W. Whitfield) ... facing 126
Stomach and Duodenum after Operation (S. Cochrane Shanks) inset between 1058 and 1059
Syndactylism and Polydactylism, Hereditary (J. S. Manson) facing 1059
Uveo-parotid Tuberculosis (S. E. Tanner and A. L. McCurry) inset between 1058 and 1059
Vitamin A Deficiency, Cutaneous Manifestation of (G. P. Goodwin) facing 127
X-Ray Examination of Empyema Cavities (Denis Browne)... facing 821

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

PAGE

Acid Extract of Anterior Pituitary (E. F. Scowen and A. W. Spence) 806
Adenotome, La Force, Modified 119
Anaesthetic Shield for Use in Mastoid Operations 518
"Arterial Embolectomy" (Geoffrey Jefferson) 1090
Asthma, Reflex (H. H. Moll) 300
B. coli Infection after Post-operative Retention (Cuthbert Dukes) ... 459
"Bleeders," Female (M. A. Foulis and J. W. Crawford) 594
Bournemouth, Crest of 174
Bournemouth and District 23
Caesarean Section (Archer Hosking) 111
Cataract Extraction, Irrigation Repositor for 682
Catgut Tube Cracker 597
Cautery and Light Apparatus in the Operating Theatre 556
Cervicitis, Chronic (J. C. Ainsworth-Davis) 935
Charles, Major-General Sir Richard Henry Havelock 838
Circumcision Clip 1104
Coates, Vincent Middleton 970
Collingwood, Bertram James 377
Cystotomy, Permanent, New Drainage Bag for 945
Dattner Needle 349
Davies-Colley, Eleanor 1181
Dreyer, Georges 376
Elbow-joint, Bilateral Congenital Malformation of the (Trevor Gwyn Thomas) 903
Electro-coagulation of the Prostate (Herbert Williams) 549
Forceps, Calculus 724
Forceps, Cervical Biopsy Punch 119
Fowler, Sir James Kingston 91
Gibbons, Robert Alexander 493
Hand, the Septic (R. Kennon) 1189
Harvey Tower, Hempstead Church, Essex 820
Headache following Lumbar Puncture (H. W. Allen) 349
Headlamp, an Improved 1202
Heart, Traumatic Rupture of, without External Injuries (H. O. Gunewardene) 942
Heart-block, Congenital (Joseph Lewis) 1096
Inhaler, Ether, Modified 473
Knife for Submucous Resection of Septum 724
Kyphosis, Adolescent and Senile (C. Lambrinudi) — (Jacques Calvé) 801, 983
Laws, Robert 334
London Hospital Students' Hostel 21
Maxillary Fractures, Treatment of (A. Simpson-Smith and W. M. Graves-Morris) 632
Maxillary Sinusitis, Iodine Vapour in 906
Mayou, Marmaduke Stephen 185
Medical Schools of London and London County Council Hospitals ... 211
Melbourne and District, Views of 731, 1050
Morbidity in a Family Tree (Walter P. Kennedy) 630
Oedema, Causation and Treatment of (T. Izod Bennett) 930
Paraffin Wax (Melted) Bath, an Economical Design of the ... 171
Pembury, Marcus S. 286
Postural Drainage of the Lungs (H. P. Nelson) 252
Presacral Nerve (Albert A. Davis) 5
Radium in Carcinoma of the Bladder (A. J. Durden Smith) ... 585
Renal Function, Examination of (F. S. Fowweather) 51
Retractor for External Frontal Sinus and Ethmoidal Operations ... 473
Retractor, Mastoid 597
Rheumatoid Arthritis, Appliance for 1202
Safety-pins, Open, Swallowing of 1017
Scoliosis, Hereditary (W. J. Rutherfurd) 87
Speculum, Vaginal, a New Lighted 170
Spleen, Ruptured, after Trifling Mishaps (Harold Dodd) 1094
Sprue, Tropical (N. Hamilton Fairley) 1194
Stomach and Duodenum after Operation (S. Cochrane Shanks) ... 1032
Tendon of Extensor Pollicis, Bilateral Rupture of (A. T. Andreasen) 515
Tendon Suture, Late (Eric I. Lloyd) 165
Toe-nail, Ingrowing 1073
Tonsil Clamp, Beney's, Modified 635
Tonsil Guillotine 1152
Trethowan, William Henry 614
Umbilicus, Preservation of in Radical Cure of Umbilical Hernias in Children (R. Wood Power) 353
University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ... 685

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London.

AGE
903
549
724
119
91
493
189
820
349
1202
942
1096
473
724
983
334
21
632
906
185
211
1050
630
930
171
286
252
5
585
51
473
597
1202
1017
87
170
1094
1194
1032
515
165
1073
635
1152
614
353
685